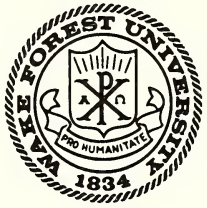
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

[redacted]

1976-1980

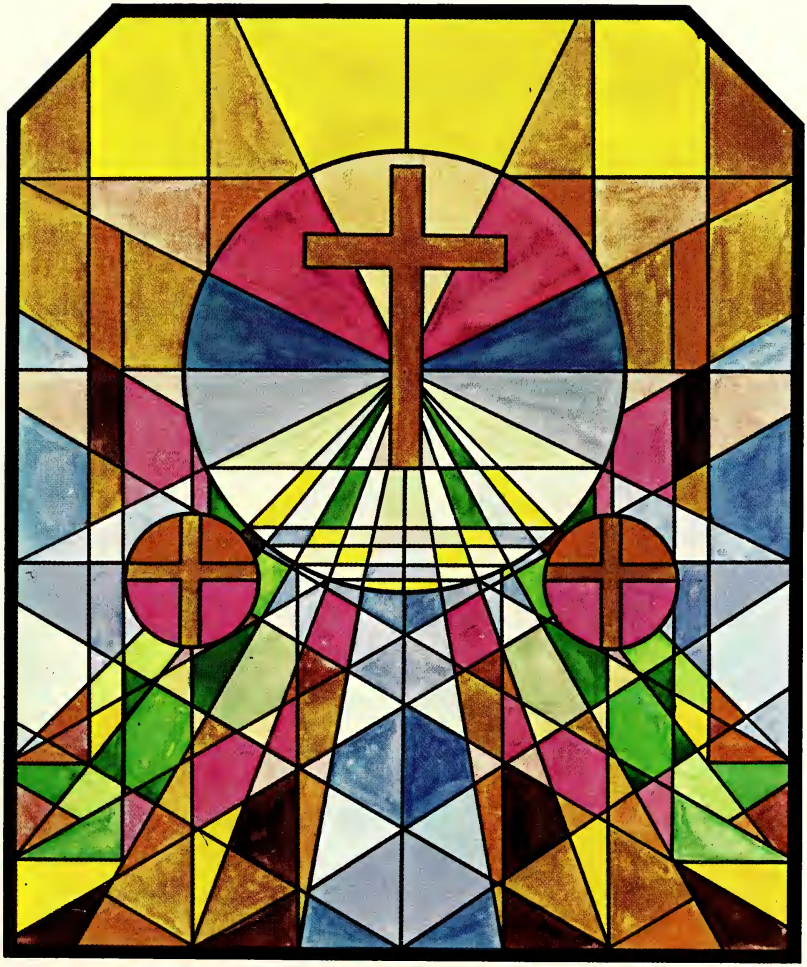
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_6

BX
6349
A4
N6
A37
1976-1980

NEUSE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Annual
of the
NEUSE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1976

Living
the Spirit
of Christ

FORTY SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
DEEP RUN BAPTIST CHURCH
Deep Run, N. C.
October 25, 1976

PINEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.
October 26, 1976

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day
Monday, October 24, 1977
7:00 P.M.
CALVARY
BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.

Second Day
Tuesday, October 25, 1977
7:00 P.M.
IMMANUEL
BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N. C.

Table of Contents

Associational Council. . . . 5
Associational Directory. . . . 3
By-Laws. . . . 11
Committees, Standing. . . . 3
Constitution. . . . 8
Directory of Churches. . . . 40
Historical Tables. . . . 39
Map-Associational. . . . 28-29
Messengers. . . . 7
Officers:
- Association. . . . 3
- Brotherhood. . . . 7
- Church Training. . . . 6
- Sunday School. . . . 6
- Woman's Missionary Union. . . . 7

Our Beloved Dead. . . . 37
Proceedings—1976 Session. . . . 17
Program—1976 Session. . . . 16
Reports:
- Auditor's Report. . . . 30
- Brotherhood. . . . 35
- Budget-Finance. . . . 24
- Church Training. . . . 27
- Committee on Committee's. . . . 25
- Director of Missions. . . . 30
- Evangelism. . . . 32
- Mother's Day Offering. . . . 34
- Nominating Committee. . . . 33
- Ordination Committee. . . . 34
- Resolutions Committee. . . . 33
- Summary of Association Council Meetings—1975-76. . . . 22
- Sunday School. . . . 36
- Treasurer's Report. . . . 23
- Vacation Bible School. . . . 31
- Woman's Missionary Union. . . . 32

Statistical Tables. . . . 46
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule. . . . 38

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Eugene B. Hager—2702 East Ash Street, Room 305, Goldsboro, N. C. Phone 778-1119

OFFICERS

Rev. Earl D. Farthing—1703 East Laurel Street, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Moderator
Rev. Ray K. Hodge—Box 784, Kinston, N. C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.—713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Clerk
George B. Dupree—Box 1014, Kinston, N. C. ..... Treasurer
Mrs. Kent Kearney—Route 7, Box 409E, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Historian

TRUSTEES

Wiley Hill—2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. ..... Term expires—1977
M. A. Shaver—204 So. Olenader Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Term expires—1978
D. C. Taylor—Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C. ..... Term expires—1979

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Rev. E. C. Barron, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston, N. C. ..... Sunday School
Rev. Andrew B. Moon, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, N. C. ..... Church Training
C. V. Bailes, 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Brotherhood
Mrs. Morris Hill, 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. ..... W. M. U.

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. H. T. Waits—P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N. C. ..... Cooperative Program
Rev. Ray Hodge—Box 784, Kinston, N. C. ..... Christian Education
M. A. Shaver—203 South Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Biblical Recorder
Rev. Frank N. Bowers—305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Baptist Hospital
Melvin Walker—Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. ..... Children's Homes
Dr. John H. Bunn—308 South Pineview, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Homes for Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Floyd Enzor, Chairman, Route 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Jack Bracken, Route 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mary Hudson Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. M. L. Fisher, Jr., 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Richard Poindexter, 105 Circle Drive, LaGrange, N. C. 28551

BUDGET-FINANCE
Rev. Ray H. Hodge, Chairman, Box 784, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Floyd Enzor, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, N. C. 28501 (Lenoir)
Rev. H. T. Waits, P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580 (Greene)
C. V. Bailes, 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 (Wayne)
Rev. Earl D. Farthing, 1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
George Dupree, Box 1014, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Eugene B. Hager, 2702 East Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

CAMP ACTIVITIES
H. E. Nickens, Chairman, 1800 North Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Barbara Coates, 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Al Percy, Rt. 1, Box 341-D, Dudley, N. C. 28333

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Huber Dixon, Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Frank Dupree, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Kenneth Wellmon, 2401 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Rev. J. Franklin Turner, Chairman, Box 231, Fremont, N. C. 27830
Rev. Douglas R. Holland, Box 67, Deep Run, N. C. 28525
Rev. Steve Perrou, Rt. 5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

EVANGELISM

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. John Claude Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 203, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, N. C. 28578
Rev. Richard Poindexter, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, N. C. 28551
Rev. Milton L. Fisher, 1900 Queen Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501

MEMORIALS

Rev. Emulon Parker, Chairman, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Bruce Boyers, 507 North Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Norman Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

MUSIC

Rev. John B. Thompson, Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. Morris Hill, 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. David Periconi, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

NOMINATIONS

Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Chairman, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. H. T. Waits, P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Chairman, 1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Richard Poindexter, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Box 784, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

ORDINATION

Rev. Milton L. Fisher, Chairman, 1900 Queen Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. John Claude Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 203, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Rev. Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Frank Bowers, Chairman, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. Walter H. Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Rev. Kenneth Singley, P. O. Box 794, Kinston, N. C. 28501

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Bill Gay, Chairman, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. Linwood Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Rev. David Cox, 221 Forest Dr., Kinston, N. C. 28501

SENIOR CITIZENS

Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman, 311 So. William St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. M. A. Shaver, 203 So. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. H. E. Nickens, 1800 No. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mr. Gus Williford, 507 No. Kornegay St., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530
Mrs. Helen Boyers, 507 No. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL
None
CABIN
Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 126-A, Pink Hill 28572
Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572
Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572
DAVIS GROVE
Joe Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580
G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580
DEEP RUN, FIRST
Rev. Douglass Holland, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Mrs. Estelle Harper, Deep Run 28525
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525
EMMAUS
None
FALLING CREEK
K. A. Haney, Rt. 6, Goldsboro 27530
Paul Head, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365
FREMONT
Mrs. Irene Flowers, P. O. Box 245, Fremont 27830
Miss Doris Gurley, Fremont 27830
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Earl Reynolds, 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
T. D. Dillingham, 216 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY
Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Haywood Sasser, Rt. 7, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. James Frazier, 502 West A St., Goldsboro 27530
FIRST
Mrs. George Ham, 311 South Williams St., Goldsboro 27530
Dr. John Bunn, 308 So. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro 27530
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. Reynold Jerigan, 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Mr. & Mrs. Linwood Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 308, Goldsboro 27530 (Alt.)
MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Gus Williford, 507 No. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Helen Boyers, 507 No. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER
Mrs. Nancy Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Williford, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365
KENNEDY HOME
None
KINSTON:
CALVARY
None
FIRST
None
GLEN RAVEN
None
IMMANUEL
Mrs. Robert Rhew, 1913 Greenbrier Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Carl Dilda, 3219-10, Apt. D Carey Rd., Kinston 28501

Mrs. O. B. Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501

NEUSE

None

RIVERMONT

Mrs. Leland Tucker, 1610 Neuse St., Kinston 28501

Mrs. W. A. Anders, 1806 Jenkins, Kinston 28501

Mrs. Jatha Campbell, Rt. 3, Kinston 28501

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Mrs. Effie Smith, 2402 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501

Mrs. Grace Ange, 600 Hines Ave., Kinston 28501

LA GRANGE, FIRST

None

MOUNT NELSON

None

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501

Mrs. Maxie Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501

PIKEVILLE

Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Parrish, Rt. 2, Box 190, Lucama 27851

Mr. & Mrs. Gene Baker, P. O. Box 185, Pikeville 27863

PINEVIEW

Mrs. Larry Walters, 501 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530

Mr. Elwood Hudson, P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530

ROSEWOOD

Jessie P. Sasser, Rt. 5, Box 195, Goldsboro 27530

Bnyan Newsome, Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530

SANDY BOTTOM

John Croom, Rt. 4, Box 501, Kinston 28501

SEVEN SPRINGS

Mr. & Mrs. Sanders Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365

SNOW HILL, FIRST

Walter H. Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580

Mrs. Elizabeth Dobson, Snow Hill 28580

TRINITY

Mrs. Norman Daly, Rt. 3, Box 301, Goldsboro 27530

Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro 27530

UNION

Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

Mrs. Cornelia Hussey, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. E. C. Barron..... P. O. Box 1065, Kinston 28501

V. B. S. DIRECTOR—Rev. Richard Poindexter..... 105 Circle Dr., La Grange 28551

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Rev. Andrew Moon..... Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333

W. M. U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Morris Hill..... 704 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501
ASST. DIRECTOR—
SECRETARY—Mrs. Cary Washburn..... 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
TREASURER—
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR—Mrs. Mark (Joyce) Conway 2804 Oakland Dr., Kinston 28501
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN—Mrs. Linda R. Gregeory..... Rt. 3, Box 642, Dudley 28333
ACTEENS DIRECTOR—Mrs. Edward C. (Sue) Barron..... P. O. Box 1065, Kinston 28501
GIRLS-IN-ACTION DIRECTORS—Mrs. J. A. (Alice) Burnette, Sr..... Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Jim (Barbara) Coats..... 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530
MISSIONS FRIENDS DIRECTOR—

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)

Mrs. E. C. Wilkie, (1 yr.)..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. A. J. Melton, Sr., (1 yr.)..... P. O. Box 732, Fremont 27830
Mrs. Marion Flanagan, (2 yrs.)..... Rt. 7, Box 492, Goldsboro 27530

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. O. B. Durham, (1 yr.)..... Rt. 1, Box 214-B, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Roy Poole, (1 yr.)..... 1602 Whitehall Dr., Kinston 28501

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR—C. V. Bailes..... 208 Redwood Tr., Goldsboro 27530
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT—H. E. Nickens... 1800 North Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
R. A. LEADER—Al Percy..... Rt. 1, Box 341-D, Dudley 28333

MESSENGERS
(Actually Attending)

CABIN: Rev. L. Ralph Kennedy, Raeford Kennedy, Edward Tyndall
DAVIS GROVE: Mrs. J. R. Mooring, J. R. Mooring, Joe A. Stevens, Mrs. Carlton Taylor, D. C. Taylor
DEEP RUN: Rev. Douglas R. Holland, Estelle Harper, Thomas Hill, Braswell Smith, Mrs. Oliver Smith, Harold Stroud, Joe Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall
EMMAUS: Rev. Andrew B. Moon, Sr., Mrs. S. C. Casey, Sr., Curtis Cato, (Alt.), Marjorie Garris, William Gerald Garris, Glenn R. Leeper, Shirley Leeper, Peggy Percy, Millard P. Sykos (Alt.)
FALLING CREEEK: Rev. Jack Bracken, Maxine Bracken, Edna Hood, Gladys Hood, Leola Price, Ina Warrick
FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, Irene Flowers, Mrs. A. J. Melton, Sr. (Alt.)
GOLDSBORO:
- ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, C. V. Bailes, David H. Brown, Nancy Brown, T. Dillingham, Eugene B. Hager, Lou Hager, Peggy Ham, Walt Ham, Lamar Owensby, Earl J. Reynolds, M. A. Shaver, Cherry Sugg, Gordon Sugg, Hubert E. Nickens
- CALVARY: Rev. Steve Perrou, Jr., Margaret R. Frazier, Horace Jones, Lelia Sasser
- FIRST: Dr. E. Leon Smith, Dr. John H. Bunn, Mrs. John H. Bunn, Sam Everett, Mrs. George Ham, F. T. Jones, Mrs. F. T. Jones, Lee Smith
- LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank N. Bowers, Mrs. Peggy Jernigan, Reynold Jernigan, Ida Medlin, James H. Medlin, Mrs. Edna Moore, Dexie Parker (Alt.)
- MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Mrs. B. H. Bell, Helen Boyers, Mrs. J. H. Farmer, Mrs. Edna Hopewell, Dan Lipp, Cheryl Lipp, Lucille McDonald, David E. Periconi, Gus Williford, Martha Wolfe (Alt.)

GRAINGER: Rev. Robert Miller, William E. Bennett, Donald L. Broadway, Arthur Parris, William A. Smith
KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Huber Dixon, Doris Russ, Becky Thompson, Charles Wells
KINSTON:
CALVARY: Rev. Howard H. Carlton
FIRST: Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Mrs. George Dupree, Mrs. Ruby F. Hame, Mrs. W. H. Jones, W. O. McLamb, Jr., Kenneth C. Singley
GLENN RAVEN: Rev. L. Clyde Sanders
IMMANUEL: Rev. Edward Barron, Sue Barron, Ruby Bartlett, Mrs. O. B. Durham, Mrs. Ed Hill, Edward B. Hill
NEUSE BAPTIST: Rev. David Cox, Betty Bunn, David Bunn, Cedricia Wilson, James Wilson
RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Mrs. Dan Killingsworth
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. Bud Fisher
LA GRANGE, FIRST: Rev. Richard Poindexter, Mrs. Richard Poindexter, Esther Walters
MT. NELSON: Rev. Richard Gandy, Pete Bass, Maurice A. Gandy, J. A. Sauls, Mrs. J. A. Sauls
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Wiley Hill, Mrs. Wiley G. Hill
PINEVIEW: Rev. William I. Gay, Mrs. Bobby L. Brown, Ella H. Fields, Mr. Marion Flanagan, Donna Kearney, Gerald E. Taylor, Jeanette Walters
ROSEWOOD: Rev. Emulon B. Parker, Fannie P. Fordham, Hilda Radford, Mrs. Luby Warrick
SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Floyd Enzor, Jesse M. Croom, Melvin Croom
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Billy Sloop, Raymond Price, Mrs. Allen Rogers
SNOW HILL, FIRST: Rev. H.T. Waits, Broughton Beaman, Mrs. Broughton Beaman, Mrs. J. E. Davis, Walter Murray, Mrs. David Pitman
TRINITY: Rev. R. G. Elmore, Julia Lee Grant, Charles D. Wagner
UNION: Blanche H. Davis, Mrs. Juanita Elmore

Constitution

of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Associational Council

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, the Committees and/or the Executive Committee of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum

ARTICLE VIII. Administration

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to The Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by The Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. Committees

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life
L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution-By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE X. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

By-Laws

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and, begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Consitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be make by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning—Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b Denominational causes and activities
   (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational Leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.
Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V. B. S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.

3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas withing the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:
(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE III—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month if needed, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.

(a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

(b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committee.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV—RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V—ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These by-laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all by-laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Program

Monday — Oct. 25, 1976

Deep Run

NIGHT SESSION

7:00 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Milton L. Fisher
Pastors' Chorus ..... Led by John Thompson
7:10 Welcome ..... Douglas Holland
Business Session:
Report of Program Committee
Recognition, New Pastors
Recognition, Visitors
Report on Registration
Calendar of Activities
Summary of Assoc. Council Meetings
Other Miscellaneous Business
7:35 Hymn
7:40 Reports
BIBLICAL RECORDER ..... M. A. Shaver
Evangelism ..... M. O. Sears
Director of Missions ..... Eugene Hager
8:05 Special Music
8:15 Denominational Feature
Annuity Board ..... Guy Cain
Campus Ministries ..... Bob Clyde
8:45 Worship
Scripture ..... William I. Gay
Special Music
Annual Sermon ..... Ray K. Hodge
9:30 Benediction ..... Steve Perrou

Tuesday — Oct. 26, 1976

Pineview

NIGHT SESSION

7:00 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Jack Bracken
Pastors' Chorus ..... Led by John Thompson
7:10 Welcome ..... William I. Gay
Reports:
Sunday School ..... E. C. Barron
Vacation Bible School ..... Richard Poindexter
Church Training ..... Andrew B. Moon
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Nora Jean Hill
Brotherhood ..... C. V. Bailes
7:30 Hymn
7:30 Sharing Time
8:00 Memorial Service ..... Huber Dixon

8:05 Business Session:
Budget-Finance..... Earl Farthing
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee..... Leon Smith
Committee on Committees..... H. T. Waits
Place & Preacher..... H. E. Nickens
Other Miscellaneous Business
8:25 Hymn
8:30 Bicentennial Feature..... Madison Avenue
Adult Choir, David Periconi, Dir.
9:15 Resolutions Committee
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers
9:30 Benediction..... Graham Elmore

Proceedings

1976

First Session
Monday Evening

1. The 47th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Associaton was called to order at 7 p.m., October 25, 1976, at Deep Run Baptist Church, by the Moderator, Rev. R. Lacy Oliver.

2. Rev. John Thompson, Jr., Associational Music Director, led the group in singing, "Love Lifted Me." The pianist for the evening was Mrs. Thompson, and organist was Miss Valeria Tyndall.

3. Rev. Milton L. Fisher, Jr., Pastor of Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, read portions of the third chapter of Colossians and led in prayer.

4. The "Pastor's Chorus," led by John Thompson, presented a fine rendition of "The Battle Hymn of the Republic."

5. Rev. Douglas Holland, Pastor of the host church, welcomed everyone and assured them all possible would be done to make them comfortable. At this time he extended an invitation to remain after the close of this evenings session for refreshments and fellowship.

BUSINESS SESSION:

6. As Chairman of the Program Committee, the Moderator made the motion that unless it became necessary, the program as printed be accepted and followed for the 1976 Annual Session, motion seconded, carried.

7. Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, introduced the three Staff Members and six Pastors that have come to Neuse Association Churches since this time last year. He gave special recognition to Lonny Parker who has, for the greater part of the past year, served in several of the churches in the Association as interim pastor and is at present serving Rosewood in this capacity.

Rev. Tom Waits offered prayer at this time for these Servants of the Lord.

8. At this time Mr. Oliver recognized the visitors. R. S. Pruette, brought greetings from the one remaining Baptist Junior College in North Carolina, Chowan. On behalf of all our Baptist Colleges he urged all who had influence with young people to encourage our Baptist youth to attend one of our Southern Baptist schools. He invited any who would like to do so, to pick up some of the literature on the front pew.

9. A report on registration, as of 7:05 p.m., was given by the Clerk as follows: 20 Pastors, 71 Messengers, 55 Visitors, with 26 Churches represented.

10. Rev. Frank Bowers handed out copies of the 1977 Calendar of Activities for Neuse Baptist Association, While Mr. Hager explained that all Associational dates were underlined, but that he hoped that all Convention and Organizational activities of general interest to everyone was included, as well. Attention was called to a couple of corrections to be noted and with the understanding that others would be made if it became necessary, Mr. Hager made a motion the Calendar of Activities be accepted, motion seconded, carried.

11. A summary of Associational Council Meetings was read by Mrs. R. S. Ault, Clerk.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

12. David Brown, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, read the Committee's recommended changes to Article VI, Section 3, of the Constitution and Article III, Section 2, Sub-Section 1 (a).

13. Mrs. Sue Barron announced that the Associational W. M. U. was sponsoring the "World Day of Prayer" at New Hope Baptist Church on November 1st, at 7:30 p.m. She encouraged any of the men to come that wished to do so.

14. Al Percy, Associational R. A. Leader, read a letter to all Pastors, Brotherhood Directors and R. A. Leaders urging their attendance at the R. A. Leader's Workshop.

15. Mr. C. V. Bailes informed those present of the desire on the part of Mr. Warren Tilgham to join nine other men and go to the West Indies to help build a new church for the people there. Kennedy Home, where he is employed, has agreed to give him a leave of absence and pay his salary while he is away, but he needs five hundred dollars ($500) in order to get himself there and back. Any church or individual wishing to contribute should get the money to Mr. Hager at the Association Office, Mr. Bailes said.

16. At this time, John Thompson led everyone in singing, "Standing On the Promises."

REPORTS:

17. Mr. M. A. Shaver, Associational Representative for the "Biblical Recorder," said, there were three things every church needs: good preaching, good teaching, and the membership well informed about all denominational affairs. He stated that he was sure all the churches in Neuse Association had good preaching and good teaching but, he reported, there are six churches in the Association that didn't have the "Biblical Recorder" going to every family in the membership to keep them well informed on what Southern Baptists are doing both statewide and nationally. He added that for as little as five cents (5 cents) per week per family any church could provide this service.

18. Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, asked if there was anyone present who, if he knew for a fact Jesus was to return on a certain day, would not pray that He delay just a little longer in order that someone they knew would have more of a chance to be saved. He pointed out that Baptisms were less this year than last and this should be a matter of concern for every Christian, for we don't know when Christ will return and, therefore, we don't know how much time we have to win the lost for the Lord.

Because of the interest shown and enthusiasm expressed on the part of many, another Associational Evangelism Seminar will be held in the Spring, Mr. Sears said, and promised more details will be published as the plans are finalized.

Although the "World Missions Conference" will be emphasizing missions, Mr. Sears said it could easily be used for evangelistic purposes as well.

19. Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, pointed out a few changes to be made on the Statistical Report in the Book-of-Reports.

Mr. Hager announced the "World Literature Crusade" to be aired on Channel 7 October 28th from 6:30—11:30 p.m. He explained that this organization publishes various Christian supplies and helps in many languages to all major denominations, the Southern Baptists requesting more than any of the others. He had leaflets handed out to further inform any i nterested in watching the T. V. program.

The Association increased its transportation facilities this year from one week to three weeks for the benefit of youth attending camp. This was reviewed by the Director of Missions.

Mr. Hager read the list of twenty-six churches who are to participate in the "World Missions Conference" and said as the schedule is set up, four more churches could be included, but he would have to know right away.

20. A group of young people from the Associational Churches in the Kinston Area, presented a beautiful program of music at this time, under the direction of Rev. John Thompson, Mrs. Thompson at the piano. The audience was invited to join in on a couple of the songs as well.

DENOMINATIONAL FEATURE:

21. Guy Cain, from the Annuity Board, explained briefly the change that is to be made in the Retirement Program for Pastors and Staff Members. The State Convention will be voting their approval of the changes this fall. Then participants in the program will have a choice as to whether to change to the new or remain with the old program. There will be literature coming to the pastors that will explain all points in detail. Mr. Cain cautioned the Finance Committees in the local churches to be sure they were figuring 10% of the Pastor's salary plus housing and benefits when setting up the budget.

22. CAMPUS MINISTRY: Bob Clyde asked that everyone join in a period of silent prayer remembering any student known to them that is on a college campus. Mr. Clyde then admitted that this work was a tremendous challenge, but a rewarding one. He compared the college student to a butterfly. This ministry tries to provide a chrysalis where the student can find the Spiritual nourishment and guidance needed until he is ready to "try his wings." And hopefully, as each enters the adult world to become leaders of tomorrow they will have benefited from the Campus Ministry. Mr. Clyde expressed his gratitude to those who provide the State Missions funds which enable him to serve in this capacity.

WORSHIP:

23. Rev. William I. Gay, Pastor of Pineview Baptist Church read I Corinthians 3:1-15.

24. Rev. Huber Dixion, Pastor of Kennedy Home Baptist Church, sang, "His Eye Is on the Sparrow," Rev. John Thompson at the piano.

25. Rev. Ray K. Hodge, delivered the Annual Sermon. He began his message by asking, "Does the Church have a future?" And sighted Matthew 16:18 when the Lord said that once His Church was established "the gates of hell shall not prevail against it." Mr. Hodge then asked, "What is a Church?" He listed several replies one hears often, such as, the naming of a specific building, a service of Worship, a local congregation, or a program that includes all believers (ie) Universal Church. Some have sought to strengthen their organizations by merging with another weak faction, when they should concentrate on becoming stronger Spiritually, and not just in numbers.

Indifference can and will kill a church, we were told, and it is evident everwhere, Mr. Hodge declared.

We were told of a visit Mr. Hodge made to a location of an empty church building and was told it was empty because of the indifference of the former members to the people in need around them. On the other hand, indifference to the proper observance of the Lord's Day on the part of those who call themselves "Christian" will undermine the influence the Church should have in any community.

Again the question was asked, "Does the Church have a future?" There are three things that could affect the future of the Lord's Church, and they are Persecution, Poverty, and Prosperity.

Persecution has been tried many times and all it ever did was to spread the Gospel and strengthen the church and believers.

Poverty would not halt the worship of the Lord. There is no real need for lights, water, heat and air conditioning to make Worship necessary. As for as material possessions go, the Lord requires love and devotion only.

Prosperity stands as the Church's worst enemy. A person takes and forgets who the Giver is, or else the members themselves want to make an exclusive social club out of "their" church.

The present members of the Church need to realize that if the Church is to survive each must be built on the best foundation possible, CHRIST. Preacher loyalty Churches don't last. The Christian that allows any benevolent organization to take his time and energy that should be spent in service at church is saying to the world that there is something more important than the Lord's Business. Mr. Hodge cautioned that the preachers, teachers and workers be as a sturdy superstructor upon the firm Foundation of Christ. That each pastor, officer and

teacher consider well the work done before him and be sure he is following the Lord's lead so that the church will become stronger yet and continue to grow, as well.

In closing Mr. Hodge stated that there are no "pure" churches, but we need to love it and serve it as the Lord would have us to do.

26. The Moderator asked all to sing, "Have Thine Own Way Lord."

27. Rev. Steve Perrou, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, pronounced the Benediction, bringing to a close the First Session of the 47th Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

Second Session

TUESDAY EVENING

28. The Second Session of the 47th Neuse Association Annual Meeting was held at Pineview Baptist Church, October 26, 1976, at 7 p.m., Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, presiding.

29. With John Thompson leading, everyone sang, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Mrs. Thompson was at the piano.

30. Rev. Jack Bracken, Pastor of Falling Creek Baptist Church, read John 13:34 & 35 and reminded all present that when we have the kind of love the Lord had and admonished each believer to have, we will have the strength to stand firm in these troubled times. Mr. Bracken closed this period with prayer.

31. The "Pastor's Chorus" under the direction of John Thompson, sang, "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder."

32. Rev. Bill Gay, host Pastor, remarked that he was glad to see so many attending this Session for he knew that fellowship on the Associational level can kindle a fire in churches where it is needed and keep others burning. He expressed Pineview's pleasure at hosting the meeting and invited everyone to remain afterwards and enjoy the bake goods several of the ladies had waiting in the fellowship hall.

REPORTS:

33. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: Rev. Richard Poindexter, Associational Director, expressed his delight that so many churches had held Adult Bible School Classes this year. He challenged more to do so for the material is excellent.

Mr. Poindexter called attention to two dates in March, one for the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Caraway, and the second date being the Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic to be held at LaGrange.

34. SUNDAY SCHOOL: Rev. Edward Barron, Associational Director, after presenting his report in poetry form, reminded everyone of the Conventionwide High Attendance Day, October 31st.

35. CHURCH TRAINING: Rev. Andrew Moon, Associational Director, said he knew it had been several years since an Associational Youth Fellowship had been held, but the success of the one in August was to be the first of many more to come. There will be information on activities for both youth and adults in the near future.

36. BROTHERHOOD: Mr. C. V. Bailes, Associational Director, informed the audience that at this time half of the five hundred dollars ($500) needed for Mr. Tilgham's mission to Antigua had either been received or pledged.

Following the Brotherhood Report, the Moderator asked if there were any Pastors who would volunteer their church for fifty dollars ($50) or more for Mr. Tilgham. Several Pastors did and several let it be known their church had already done so.

37. W. M. U.: In the absence of Mrs. Morris Hill, Associational Director, Mrs. Sue Barron read the Report.

38. Mr. John Thompson led the group in singing the hymn, "Nothing But the Blood" and "We Praise Thee O God."

SHARING TIME:

39. Several Pastors and laymen expressed the many and marvelous ways the Lord had blessed them as a church and as individuals. Plans and activities for the future were also revealed.

40. The Clerk gave the report as of 7:30 p.m. as follows: Pastors—18, Messengers and alternates—90, Visitors—47, churches represented—27.

41. MEMORIAL SERVICE: Rev. Huber Dixon, Chairman of Memorials Committee, read the names of "Our Beloved Dead" and closed the period with prayer, thanking God that these loved ones were with Him.

BUSINESS SESSION:

42. In presenting the 1977 Budget, Rev. Earl Farthing, Committee Chairman, stated that he was not proud of the Budget because it has no vision. The few increases only take care of the necessities, he said. Limited finances makes for limited achievements for the Association. So he urged each church to take a close look at the column, "Suggested Monthly Amount Needed for Support of 1977 Budget," and make sure it is being sent in. Mr. George Dupree, Associational Treasurer, does not bill the churches, as we all know, so it has to be taken care of on the local level.

One error was noted by the Chairman, the figure for Annuity should be eight hundred dollars ($800) not six hundred twenty-nine dollars ($629).

With this change noted, Mr. Farthing moved the adoption of the 1977 Budget as recommended by the Committee, motion seconded, carried.

43. Dr. Leon Smith, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, made a motion that the members of the Budget and Finance Committee for the new year make an early study of the possibility of an increase for each church and present the suggestion to the churches in the Summer so the information will be in the hands of the Finance Committee of each local church before they plan their own budget for next year. Motion seconded, carried.

44. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Dr. Leon Smith, Chairman, had each person stand as he called the names of those persons to be presented for election for the year 1976-77. He made a motion they be elected, motion seconded.

Because the office of Historian was not filled, Rev. Douglas Holland suggested someone be elected as Historian at once. He nominated Mrs. Donna Kearney, the nomination was seconded. Mrs. Kearney accepted. With this addition to the original slate of officers, the motion to elect those recommended by the Committee was carried.

45. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. H. T. Waits, Chairman, called attention to the fact that there was one vacancy on the Nominations Committee that would be filled shortly and therefore, he moved the election of those the Committee was presenting at this time. Motion seconded, carried.

46. PLACE AND PREACHER: Mr. H. E. Nickens, Chairman, thanked Rev. Hodge for his inspiring message the night before and expressed appreciation to the two host Churches for this year's sessions. He then announced that the First Session of the Neuse Association Annual Meeting for 1977 would be held at Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, on October 24th and at Immanuel Baptist Church, October 25th, for the Second Session. The Preacher will be Dr. Leon Smith, with Rev. Douglas Holland as Alternate.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

47. David Brown, Chairman of Constitution and By-Laws Committee, read the proposed changes and moved the adoption of the Committee's recommended changes, motion seconded, carried.

48. Eugene Hager said, since it would not create any Constitutional change, would the Association, by common consent, agree to substituting, where necessary, "Director of Missions" for "Superintendent of Missions," now that the Convention had made that title official. There were no objections.

49. The group sang the hymn, "At Calvary."

50. Rev. Earl Farthing, Pastor of Madison Avenue Baptist Church, presented the members of the choir from that church, and had a short reading. The choir, under the direction of David Periconi, with Miss Melody Outlaw at the piano, sang several "Bicentennial" selections. Many were familiar tunes, some not, but all were beautiful.

51. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. Floyd Enzor, Chairman, read the Committee's Report and moved its adoption, motion seconded, carried.

52. The Moderator invited Eugene Hager to present the new officers. Mr. Hager had everyone stand in appreciation for the work done by the outgoing officers and as a pledge of cooperation to the new officers.

53. Rev. Oliver, wanted everyone present to know he appreciated the opportunity to serve as Moderator for the past two years for it had been a most rewarding experience. He asked everyone to form a "friendship circle" and sing, "Have Thine Own Way Lord."

54. Rev. Graham Elmore, Pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, pronounced the Benediction closing the 47th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS FOR 1975-76

The first of five Associational Council meetings was held December 1, 1975 at Calvary Baptist Church. At this meeting Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The second Council meeting was held at Immanuel Baptist Church on February 9, 1976. Plans and achievements were shared. Organizational and Committee Reports were given.

The third Council meeting was on April 5, 1976 at Jordan's Chapel. Organizational and Committee Reports were given.

The fourth Council meeting was held at New Hope Baptist Church on June 7, 1976. The following matters were considered: (1) In the absence of the Chairman, the Moderator presented the recommendations of the Nominating Committee for Associational Officers to serve from November 1976 through October 1977: Moderator—Rev. Earl Farthing, Vice-Moderator—Rev. Ray Hodge, Clerk—Mrs. R. S. Ault, Treasurer—Mr. George Dupree, Sunday School Director—Rev. Ed Barron, VBS—Rev. Richard Poindexter, Brotherhood Director—Mr. C. V. Bailes, Trustee—Mr. D. Carlton Taylor, Term Expiring 1979. Rev. Eugene Roberts declined nomination of Historian. Mr. Nickens moved the Report be accepted, motion 2nd, carried. (2) Reports of other Organizations and Committees were heard.

The fifth Council meeting was October 4, 1976 at Adamsville Baptist Church. (1) For information purposes only, the Constitutional and By-Laws Committee presented two changes, one to the Constitution and one to the By-Laws. These were read by the Chairman, David Brown, noting that the proposals would be voted on at the Annual Meeting. (2) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard. (3) Mr. Sears made a motion that the Clerk send a note of appreciation to Mr. Nickens for the delicious dinner, motion 2nd, and carried.

Attendance at the Council Meetings for 1975-76

		Number of Churches
December	102	20
February	73	21
April	112	19
June	60	21
October	90	24

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr, Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Period from September 26, 1975 to September 25, 1976

Cash in Bank, September 26, 1975		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company		$ 3,126.81
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$16,678.63	
Contributions from State Convention	900.00	
Interest Earned on Savings	48.75	
Hollowell Oil Company	42.50	
Total Receipts		17,669.88
Total Funds Available		$20,796.69
Disbursements:		
Director's Salary	7,060.00	
Housing Allowance-Rent	2,665.98	
Insurance	907.92	
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	
Convention and Conferences	600.00	
Office Secretary	1,125.95	
Office Rent	510.00	
Telephone	351.92	
Treasurer	90.00	
Clerk	150.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	697.63	
Annuity	508.08	
Fire Insurance	19.55	
Bond Insurance	31.00	
Printing (Annuals)	405.57	
Christmas Bonuses	150.00	
Senior Citizens Ministry	11.70	
Brotherhood	21.00	
Camp	295.27	
W. M. U.	82.22	
Vacation Bible School	129.50	
Evangelism	18.32	
Youth Rally	37.10	
Music	8.00	
Savings Bond	500.00	
Total Disbursements		$18,176.71
Cash in Bank, September 25, 1976		2,619.98
Savings on Deposit September 25, 1976		2,000.00

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1976	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1977
ADMINISTRATION		
Director's Salary	$ 7,200.00	$ 8,000.00
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
Conventions and Education	500.00	500.00
Housing Allowance	2,808.00	2,808.00
Annuity	629.00	629.00
Hospital & Life Insurance	908.00	1,075.00
Director's Christmas Gift	125.00	125.00
Secretary	1,100.00	1,200.00
Secretary's Christmas Gift	25.00	35.00
Treasurer	120.00	125.00
Clerk	125.00*	125.00*
	$15,340.00	$16,422.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Bulletins, Postage and Supplies	700.00	750.00
Telephone	375.00	400.00
Printing of Minutes	450.00	500.00
Office Rent	960.00	960.00
	$ 2,485.00	$ 2,610.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	125.00	150.00
Vacation Bible School	150.00	150.00
Training Union	100.00	150.00
Brotherhood	100.00	150.00
W. M. U.	100.00	150.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Camp Promotion, etc.	250.00	300.00
Senior Citizens Ministry	50.00	50.00
	$ 1,025.00	$ 1,250.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	200.00	300.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$19,050.00	$20,582.00
Less Amount Requested Baptist State Convention	900.00	900.00
Support Needed From Churches	18,150.00	19,682.00

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1977 BUDGET	
Adamsville	$ 135.00
Bethel	10.00
Cabin	20.00
Calvary-G	20.00
Calvary-K	15.00
Davis Grove	20.00
Deep Run	25.00
Emmaus	25.00
Falling Creek	45.00
Fremont	25.00
Glen Raven	15.00
Goldsboro 1st	225.00
Grainger	20.00
Immanuel	40.00
Jordan's Chapel	15.00
Kennedy Home	35.00
Kinston 1st	225.00
La Grange	30.00
Love Memorial	65.00
Madison Avenue	160.00
Mt. Nelson	25.00
Neuse Chapel	35.00
New Hope	65.00
Pikeville	15.00
Pineview	30.00
Rivermont	35.00
Rosewood	45.00
Sandy Bottom	25.00
Seven Springs	25.00
Snow Hill	55.00
Spilman	100.00
Trinity	30.00
Union	15.00
	$1,670.00

* $25.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

We recommend that the Association adopt 2% of each church's budget as the MINIMUM suggested amount to be given to Association Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
Earl D. Farthing, Chairman
David H. Brown (Wayne)
C. M. Taylor (Greene)
David Cox (Lenoir)
Lacy Oliver, Moderator
George B. Dupree, Treasurer
Eugene B. Hager, Director of Missions

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS (5)
Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Chm.
1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Richard Poindexter
105 Circle Dr., La Grange, 28551
Rev. Ray K. Hodge
Box 784, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.
713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS (3)
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Chm.
3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C.
Rev. H. T. Waits
P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM (5)
Rev. M. O. Sears, Chm.
2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. John Claude Sasser
Rt. 1, Box 203, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Rev. Billy Joe Sloop
P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Rev. Richard Poindexter
105 Circle Dr., La Grange, 28551
Rev. Milton L. Fisher
1900 Queen Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION (3)
Rev. Milton L. Fisher, Chm.
1900 Queen Rd., Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. John Claude Sasser
Rt. 1, Box 203, Dudley, N. C. 28333
Rev. Jack Bracken
Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER (3)
Rev. Frank Bowers, Chm.
305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. Walter H. Murray
Rt. 4, Snow Hill, N. C. 28580
Rev. Kenneth Singley
P. O. Box 794, Kinston, N. C. 28501

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (3)
Rev. Bill Gay, Chm.
2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Rev. Linwood Brock
Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, 27530
Rev. David Cox
221 Forest Dr., Kinston, 28501

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE (7)
Rev. Ray H. Hodge, Chm.
Box 784, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Floyd Enzor (Lenoir)
Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, 28501
Rev. H. T. Waits (Greene)
P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, 28580
C. V. Bailes (Wayne)
208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, 27530
Rev. Earl D. Farthing
1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro
Mr. George Dupree
Box 1014, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Rev. Eugene B. Hager
2702 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, 27530

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS (5)
Dr. E. Leon Smith, Chm.
1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver
3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Mrs. O. B. Durham
Rt. 1, Box 214-B, Kinston, 28501
Rev. Dan Lipp
1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro
Rev. Jack Bracken
Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC (3)
Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr., Chm.
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Mrs. Morris Hill
704 Parrott Ave., Kinston, 28501
Rev. David Periconi
1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro 27530

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE (3)
Rev. Huber Dixon, Chm.
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501

Mrs. Frank Dupree
Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Rev. Kenneth Wellmon
2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501

COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES (3)
Mr. H. E. Nickens, Chm.
1800 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro
Mrs. Barbara Coates
504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
Mr. Al Percy
Rt. 1, Box 341-B, Dudley, 28333

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS (3)
Rev. J. Franklin Turner, Chm.
Box 231, Fremont, 27830
Rev. Douglas R. Holland
Box 67, Deep Run, N. C. 28525
Rev. Steve Perrou
Rt.5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro, 27530

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS (3)
Rev. Emulon Parker, Chm.
7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Mrs. Bruce Boyers
507 N. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro
Rev. Norman Arant
101 Robin Place, Goldsboro, 27530

COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS (5)
Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chm.
311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mr. M. A. Shaver
203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro
Mr. H. E. Nickens
1800 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro
Mr. Gus Williford
507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Helen Boyers
507 N. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. T. Waits, Chm.
Rev. Bill Gay Mrs. O. B. Durham
Rev. David Cox Mr. M. A. Shaver

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

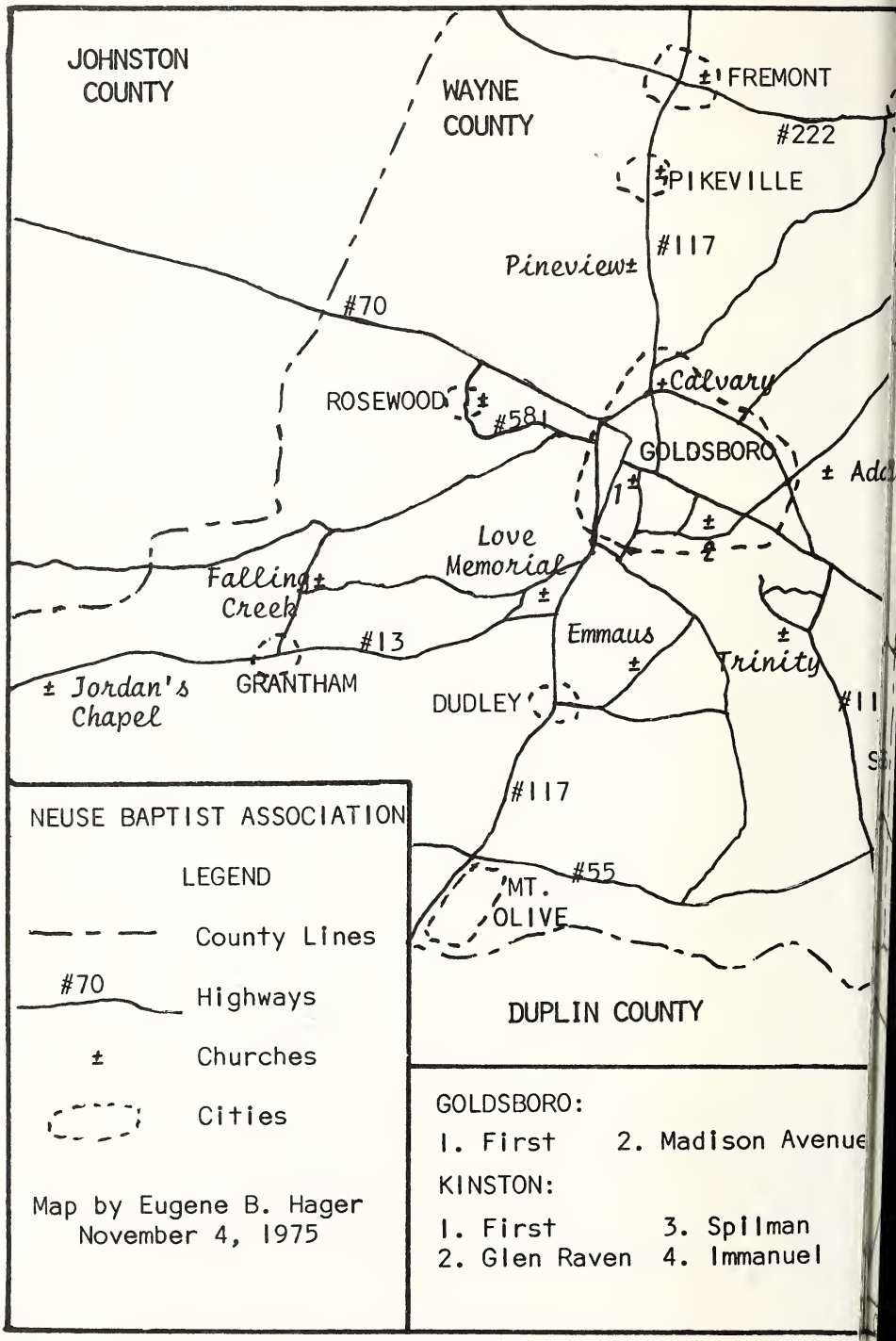
On Saturday evening, August 21, 1976 about two hundred young people from all across the Neuse Association gathered in the fellowship hall of the Madison Avenue Baptist Church for a time of fellowship and inspiration.

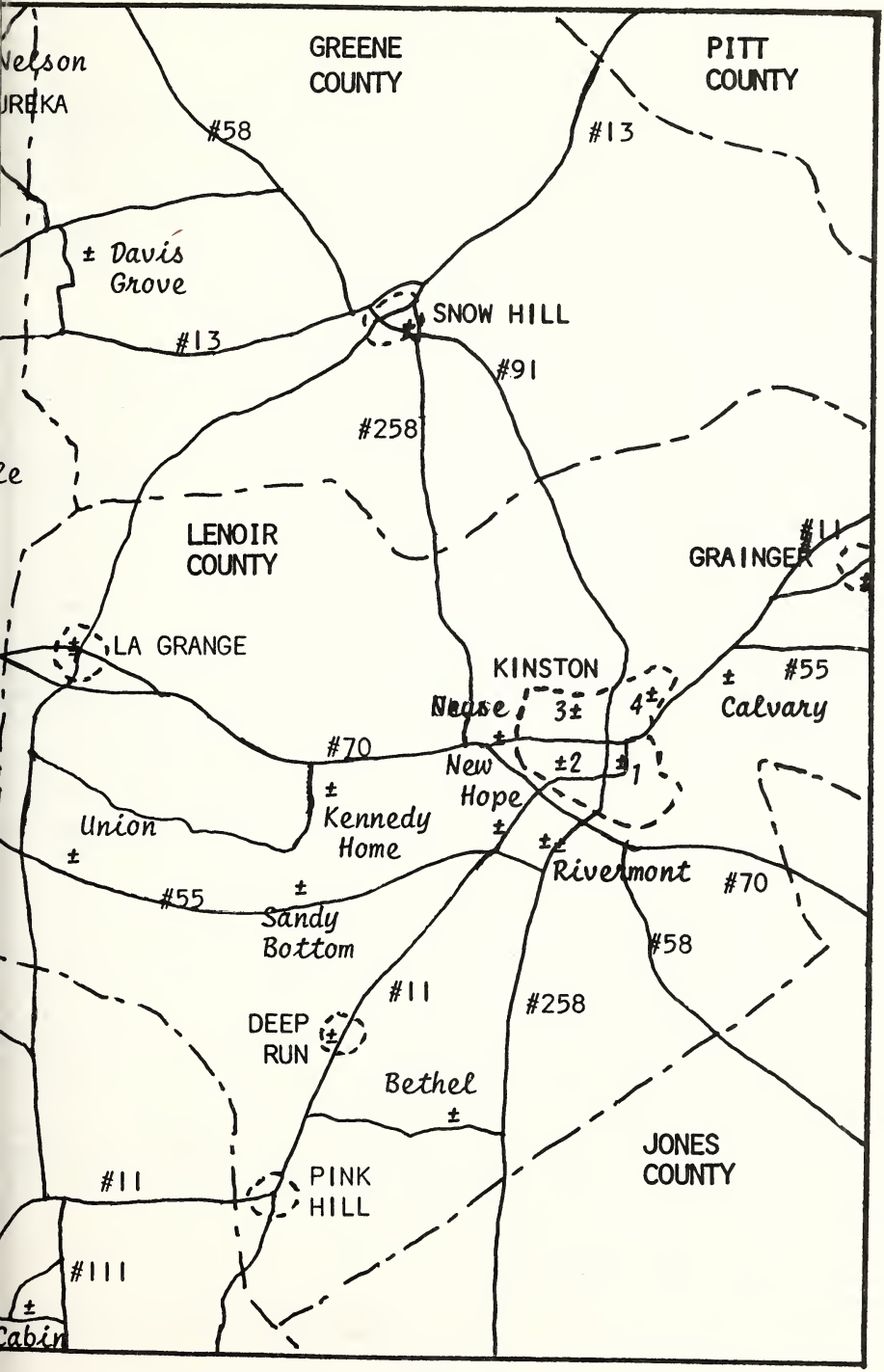
Ed and Sue Barron of Kinston's Immanuel Church brought an inspiring and very motivating message on the problems that exist between teenagers and their parents.

We enjoyed the refreshments served by Mrs. Jeanette Moon.

Many more exciting Happenings are planned for the coming year to encourage our Youth in becoming more faithful servants of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Andrew B. Moon, Sr.


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
PIKEVILLE
#117
Pineview
#70
ROSEWOOD
#581
Calvary
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 4, 1975
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


Nelson
UREKA
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
± #55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
1
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111
Cabin

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 26, 1975 to September 25, 1976 and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,
DAvid H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

All across the convention there is a growing belief in and commitment to the role of the association. Many feel that the greatest potential for improving the work of our churches is at the associational level.

Let me suggest some things that you may expect of your association.

1. YOU CAN EXPECT US TO CARE.

We care about the pastors and churches. We are concerned when there is trouble and heartache. We pray for the churches, their pastors, and their staffs.

2. YOU CAN EXPECT US TO BE INFORMED.

We work hard to be informed about all denominational programs and resources. All convention agencies channel help to the local churches through the association. We attend many workshops and meetings to keep informed. We try to share relevant information with you.

3. YOU CAN EXPECT US TO SERVE.

We are available to pastors, church staff members, church officers and committees. Most of the things we do are only done upon your invitation. We see ourselves as "laborers together with God."

If I can help you as Director of Missions, call on me. Here are some statistics, although they can only reflect a part of the work:

Sermons	31
Talks, messages, etc	18
Participated in Ordination Service	2
Participated in Ordination Examining Councils	2
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association	29
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside association	32
Conferences with Pulpit committees or representatives	42

Served as chm. of the hospital Chaplaincy Committee, Wayne County. Rendered some kind of service in 25 of our churches and missions (2 or more times in 14, 5 or more in 5, and 10 or more in 4) In addition, visited morning worship 15 times.

Conferences: Individual—1,276 plus Group—60, Committee—21

Study Courses Taught—4

Spoke on State Missions in World Missions Conference, West Chowan Association, 7 times.

Served as a Director in Sunday School Improvement Campaign, Caldwell Association, 5 days.

Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities, and other materials during the year.

Traveled more than 15,270 miles in my work.

Mailed about 660 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1976

CHURCH:	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. of Hours	Enrollment Adult Dept.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering (Cooperative Prog.)	Mission Offering (Other causes)
Adamsville	201	171	5	3	20	1	$62.00	
Bethel (No school)								
Cabin	48	45	5	3	0	0	0	0
Calvary (G)	58	51	5	3	7		23.00	
Calvary (K)	96	854	5	3		8	59.00	64.00
Davis Grove (No school)								
Deep Run	31	29	5	3			27.00	
Emmaus	100	84	5	2	6	0	31.00	
Falling Creek	126	111	5	3	29	1	58.00	
Fremont	79	65	5	3	13		36.00	
Glen Raven	67	54	6	2	7	0	18.42	
Goldsboro, First	170	140	5	2	91	0	0	0
Grainger	76	74	5	2	0	0	80.00	
Immanuel	120	114	6	3		4	24.00	6.00
Jordan's Chapel (No school)								
Kennedy Home	81		4	2 1/2				
Kinston, First	163	101	5	2	69	0		
La Grange	76	62	5	2	11		24.69	
Love Memorial	144	122	5	3			54.00	
Madison Avenue	168	144	5	3	15	6	72.00	
Mt. Nelson	168	120	5	2	21	3	40.00	
Neuse	110	91	5	2	36		50.00	
New Hope	147	132	5	3	0		44.00	
Pikeville	82	66	5	2	10	0	45.00	
Pineview	118	94	5	2	17		36.00	28.00
Rivermont	100	95	5	2 1/2	13	0	28.47	
Rosewood	93	83	5	3			36.00	
Sandy Bottom	40	37	5	2	0	0	22.00	
Seven Springs	70	66	5	2	6	2	36.00	
Snow Hill	60	50	5	2 1/2	0	0	18.00	
Spilman	120	106	2	2 1/2	0	0	38.00	4.00
Trinity	103	77	5	2	17	0	46.00	
Union (No school)								
TOTAL	3,015	2,469			388	25	1,008.58	102.00

EVANGELISM REPORT

The year 1976 was a good year in Evangelism for the Neuse Baptist Association. We saw an increase of 249 in Church Enrollment over the year 1975. There were 271 baptisms reported, a decrease of 81 over the previous year, and 423 other additions, an increase of 37.

No church can involve itself in a greater work than reaching people for Christ. If we start now and put forth our best efforts throughout the year the harvest will be greater for the year 1977.

Our second Associational Seminar on Evangelism held at La Grange Baptist Church on February 24, was such a success that we plan another for 1977. This seminar will be at Kennedy Home Baptist Church, Kinston on March 1, from 7:00—9:30 p.m.

The next Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, N. C., February 7-9. This conference is open to all people and is probably one of the most inspirational meetings of the year.

August 19, will feature another Statewide Youth Evangelism conference at the Colosseum of Greensboro.

The Neuse Baptist Association World Missions Conference is scheduled for March 20-27. Although this will focus on missions, it will also offer an excellent evangelistic opportunity. We hope all of our churches are planning to participate.

The evangelistic thrust of Church, Association or State begins with the individual Christian who is willing to share Christ on a one to one basis. We challenge each church to set up a visitation witnessing program that will challenge and involve every Christian in its membership.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears,
Chairman

W. M. U. REPORT

The Neuse Association Woman's Missionary Union began the year 1975-1976 with the following number of organizations: Baptist Women 28, Baptist Young Women 5, Acteens 15, GA's 23, and Mission Friends 11. We are hoping to add new Baptist Young Women, Acteens, and Mission Friends organizations in more of our churches this year. There is a great need to reach our children and young people through our mission organizations; so, please be praying for our Associational WMU leaders.

Two Leadership Training Workshops were held at the Kennedy Home Baptist Church on September 18. Mrs. Andrew Moon, Mrs. Mark Conway, and Mrs. Morris Hill led training sessions in Mission Action, Mission Support, and Mission Study for Baptist Women and WMU officers. This was a morning workshop which was poorly attended. Training for all WMU leaders and members was offered that evening in a workshop led by the Associational WMU officers. Miss B. J. Bunn led the workshop for Baptist Young Women.

On November 3, the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held in the Adamsville Baptist Church. Mrs. Isaac Horton was our guest speaker and many worshiped with us from the First African Baptist Church in Goldsboro.

The Annual WMU Meeting was held on March 25, in the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro with approximately 130 women attending the morning meeting. Mrs. Gilmer Cross, past State WMU President, was the guest Speaker. Special guests for the meeting were Mrs. Cross' daughter, Ann and Edwardo Esper, an exchange student from Valles, Mexico.

GA's and Acteens heard Mrs. Charles Wiggs, Missionary to Korea, at the Pineview Baptist

Church in May. Mission Friends had a nature outing to the Cliffs of Neuse in June.

Several Associational WMU officers attended training sessions at Mundo Vista and the State WMU Annual Meeting in Greensboro.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. Be it resolved that we extend to First Baptist Church, Deep Run, and the Pineview Baptist Church, our sincere thanks and appreciation for so graciously providing for our needs and comfort, and for making us feel welcome at this 47th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association.
2. Be it further resolved that we express our sincere thanks to our Moderator, Lacy Oliver, for his fine spirit in accepting this responsibility, and for doing such a splendid job of presiding over these Associational Meetings the past two years.
3. Be it further resolved that we express our thanks to EVERYONE, and especially to Gene Hager, our Director of Missions, Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., our Clerk, George B. Dupree, our Treasurer, Ray Hodge, for his timely message and our Program-Planning Committee, for their dedication to their respective tasks, and for their efficiency in doing them.
4. Be it further resolved that we give a greater degree of loyal support to the programs and endeavors of our Association as it works hand-in-glove with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Enzor
Earl Farthing

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator	Rev. Earl D. Farthing
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Ray K. Hodge
Clerk	Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.
Treasurer	Mr. George B. Dupree
Historian	Rev. Eugene Roberts
S. S. Director	Rev. E. C. Barron
V. B. S. Director	Rev. Richard Poindexter
C. T. Director	Rev. Andrew Moon
Brotherhood Director	Mr. C. V. Bailes

TRUSTEES:

1. Mr. Wiley Hill	(Term exp. 1977)
2. Mr. M. A. Shaver	(Term exp. 1978)
3. Mr. D. C. Taylor	(Term exp. 1979)

Denominational Agency Representatives:

Cooperative Program	Rev. H. T. Waits
Christian Education	Rev. Ray Hodge
Biblical Recorder	Mr. M. A. Shaver
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Frank Bowers
Children's Homes	Mr. Melvin Walker
Homes for the Aging	Dr. John H. Bunn

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Smith, Chm.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association was called upon twice during the Associational year, to examine candidates for the ministry.

Dallas Prestwood was examined on request of the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, on February 29, 1976, and recommended for ordination.

Steve Smith was examined on request of the Adamsville Church, on May 13, 1976, and recommended for ordination.

Churches of the Association should be reminded of the readiness of this committee to assist churches in examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray K. Hodge, Chairman
William I Gay
Frank Turner

MOTHERS DAY OFFERING

CHURCH	JULY 1, '75-JUNE 30, '76	JULY 1, '76-JUNE 30, '77
Adamsville	$ 154.00	$ 6.50
Bethel	25.00	
Cabin	49.18	37.83
Calvary Goldsboro	20.00	
Davis Grove	34.00	
Deep Run		
Emmaus	22.50	
Falling Creek	64.00	
Fremont	53.00	62.00
Glen Raven	20.00	32.50
Goldsboro First	681.00	465.00
Grainger	24.00	
Immanuel		
Jordan's Chapel	50.00	
Kennedy Home	234.03	
Kinston First	1,239.00	724.49

La Grange	100.00	
Love Memorial	33.37	
Madison Avenue	91.05	
Mount Nelson		38.30
Neuse		5.00
New Hope	129.00	
Pikeville	47.10	
Pineview		38.17
Rivermont		25.00
Rosewood		
Sandy Bottom		
Seven Springs	38.00	
Snow Hill		30.00
Spilman Memorial	188.50	3.00
Trinity	75.00	
Union	44.84	
Calvary Kinston	40.00	
Total Dollars	$3,456.57	$1,467.79
Churches Contributing	24	12

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year 1975-76 was a year of learning for the officers of the Brotherhood as we attempted to implement the Brotherhood theme of "Let Christ's Freedom Ring." It was also a year of growth as new Baptist Men's Organizations and Royal Ambassador Chapters were begun in the churches. At year's end there were 568 men and boy's and 18 churches involved in Brotherhood work.

The year was started with a Planning Fellowship Supper with several churches represented. This was in early May.

During the year all "College Day" events were promoted resulting in good attendance by the R. A's. An Associational Track Meet was held at South Lenoir High School and the winners in each area of competition represented the Neuse Association at the State Meet at Campbell College.

A Regional Men's Rally was held in Greenville, in June, to help emphasize what Baptist men are doing statewide.

The Annual Eagles Nest Men and Boy's Retreat was held in August with approximately 60 men and boys attending. The Associational Model Car Competition was conducted at this Retreat and the winners will participate in the State event at the Crusader Congress in Hickory in November.

The Camp Caraway facilities were fully utilized during the summer for the first time and our Association was well represented.

During the year Reagon 1 & 2 were designated as a pilot project to develop a Disaster Relief Program and the Neuse and New River Associations are to cooperate in furnishing a Mobile Generator.

The 1976-77 Brotherhood year has all the indications of being a year of opportunity and promise as we work together to promote Christ's Kingdom.

C. V. Bailes
Brotherhood Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Hear Ye! Hear Ye!
Listen, my friends, and you shall hear
Of the immediate past and the plans for this Sunday School year.
On the twelfth of September, in Seventy-six;
When we met and began to mix
With the pastors and directors from churches a few,
A list of the things we might work on with you.

Soon we discovered to lead the way.
There needed to be a Preparation Day.
But to make this effort more than a streak
This preparation would be stretched over a week;
One day for sharing all those dreams,
Two days for getting into the main stream.
Then as we get ready for the year,
A Reach Out emphasis becomes increasingly clear,
With a High Attendance Day and all,
To reach people during October—the fall.
Continuing this ACTION on and on
Each church will need to cooperate and spawn
New ideas with ones that have worked
So the GREAT COMMAND we will not have shirked.
November second at Immanuel Church
Is the date and place—don't be left in the lurch.

Now on the pressing business at hand,
Organizing the Associational Sunday School Band.
A special person to lead each age group,
Together they make a most formidable troop.
Our study begins at First Church of K town,
The twenty-fourth of January, that's where we'll be found.
It's on to Wilmington, March twenty-first and twenty-second
Got'ta study some more I reckon.
That leads us to April and three days of training
So the teachers of our local churches won't be straining
Over the job they've been called to do,
With the folks at home like me and you.
The importance of taking advantage of this study
Is clear if all the New Material is not to be muddy.
Anyway, it's the 25th, 26th and 28th with Adamsville the host.
Be there so we can state, "You're the most
Well prepared teachers we can find."
And you and yours won't be left behind.

You know the rest, from experiences you've had in the past;
January Bible Study, Vacation Bible School, etc., so the Spirit will last.
If you need more help in your church situation
Call on us without hesitation.

Sincerely His,
Ed Barron, Asso. S. S. Dir.

Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. Harris Parsons
Mrs. Betty Irby

CABIN
Miss Victoria Kennedy

CALVARY (K)
Mr. Earl Roddy

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Nancy Lancaster

DEEP RUN
Mr. Calvin Taylor
Mr. Arnold Grady

EMMAUS
Mr. Zeke King

FALLING CREEK
Mr. Everette Letchworth
Mrs. Mittie Messengill
Mr. Stacy Thigpen

FREMONT
Mrs. Ethel S. Hooks
Mrs. Birdie S. Peacock

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mr. R. Arthur Daughtry
Mrs. George Aaron Hinson
Mrs. W. E. Thornton
Mr. W. G. Hood, Jr.
Mr. M. Donald McCullen
Mrs. W. V. Williams
Mrs. Julia Satterfield
Mrs. O. F. Cole
Mrs. Troy W. Pate, Sr.
Mrs. Henry Dail
Mr. D. Edward Howell
Mrs. Tommy S. Godwin
Mr. A. H. Coward
Mrs. F. M. Moye
Mrs. W. C. Styron, Sr.

GRAINGER
Mr. Simon Grant
Mrs. Ida Hamilton
Mrs. Hazel Noble
Mr. Ben Heath
Mrs. Louise Williams

KINSTON FIRST
Mr. A. D. Wilder (Deacon)
Rev. Charles Edward Ruffin
Mr. Samuel W. Jones
Mrs. Allen G. Aldridge
Mrs. J. A. Scott
Mrs. Bennie Stanley
Mr. Harvey Mann (Deacon)

LA GRANGE FIRST
Rev. Lucien Williams
Mr. Leslie Daniels
Mr. Jessie Shackleford

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. John W. Beard
Mr. Barry Morris

MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Don Allen
Mrs. James Godbold
Mrs. Arthur Wilkins
Mr. J. L. Davis
Mr. Fran K. Stancil

NEW HOPE
Miss Helen Skinner
Mr. Henry Bland Spence

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Irene Pate Jones
Mr. Grover Harris

RIVERMONT
Mr. James Banks (Deacon)
Mrs. James Haridson

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. E. W. Ivey
Mrs. Dora Ruth Price

SNOW HILL FIRST
Mrs. Lucille Albritton

UNION
Mrs. Pearl Hardy
Mr. Clarence Barber

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mr. Ronald Hand
Miss Edna Rouse
Mrs. Bertha Nelson
Mrs. Herman Orr

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1977—Calvary—G
Immanuel
1978—Falling Creek
Spilman
1979—Kennedy Home
Snow Hill
1980—Rosewood
Kinston First
1981—La Grange
Love Memorial
1982—New Hope
Goldsboro First
1983—Union
Madison Avenue
1984—Neuse Chapel
Adamsville
1985—Deep Run
Pineview

Historical Tables

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home, Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger
1970	Emmaus & Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Charles Hodges

1971	Rosewood & Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange & Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope & Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	David O. Leary
1974	Union & Madison Ave.	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	H. T. Waits
1975	Neuse Bpt. & Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976	Deep Run, First Pineview	R. Lavy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge

Directory of the Churches

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

PASTORS

Bethel—Lenwood M. Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, 27530
Cabin—L. Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 33, Beulaville, 28518
Davis Grove—James E. Blanton, 400 Rice Cir., Wake Forest, 27587
Deep Run, First—Douglass Holland, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus—Andrew Moon, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek—Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont—J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
  Adamsville—M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
  Calvary—J. Stephen Perrou, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro, 27530
  First—Dr. E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, 27530
  Love Memorial—Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, 27530
  Madison Avenue—Earl D. Farthing, 1703 East Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger—Robert W. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel—Linwood M. Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home—Huber Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
  Calvary—Howard H. Carlton, 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston, 28501
  First—Ray K. Hodge, 1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston, 28501
  Glen Raven—L. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
  Immanuel—Edward C. Barron, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston, 28501
  Neuse Baptist—David F. Cox, 221 Forrest Dr., Kinston, 28501
  Rivermont—R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
  Spilman Memorial—M. L. Fisher, Jr., 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First—Richard Poindexter, 105 Circle Drive, LaGrange, 28551
Mount Nelson—Richard Gandy, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
New Hope—W. K. Wellmon, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—John Claude Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 550, Dudley, 28333
Pineview—William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood—
Sandy Bottom—Floyd Enzor, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs—Billy J. Sloop, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First—H. T. Waits, P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, 28580

Trinity—R. Graham Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro, 27530
Union—Clyde H. Waters, Jr., 433 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, 27587

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND MUSIC—SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

GOLDSBORO:
First—Gordon Flesher (MM), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Rev. Sam T. Everett, Jr. (ME) & (MY). 523 Park Ave.. Goldsboro. 27530
Madison Avenue—David Periconi (MM), 1718 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Rev. Dan Lipp (ME), 1214 S. Andrew Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
KENNEDY HOME—Rev. John Thompson (MM) & (MY), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
First—Herbert Joyner (MM), 512 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial—Miss Jane Begert (MM) & MY), 611 Madison Ave., Kinston, 28501
Snow Hill, First—Ronnie Ridenour (MY), P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, 28580

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston—Howard H. Carlton, 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Adamsville—Steve Smith, Route 1, Box 107, Mt. Olive, 28365
First, Goldsboro—Dallas W. Prestwood, 519 S. Hawthorne St., Winston-Salem, 27103

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Cabin—E. A. Strickland, Rt. 1, Beualaville, 28518
Emmaus—E. L. Roberts, P. O. Box 67, Pikeville, 27863
Milton Harrell, 308 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
Gerald Garris, Route 3, Dudley, 28333
Fremont—O. R. Daniels, III, P. O. Box 153, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—Eugene B. Hager, 218 Mimosa Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary—A. W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
First—F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, 27530
C. Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Dr. John H. Bunn, 308 S. Pineview, Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial—Emulon B. Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue—Norman Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro, 27530
Kennedy Home—Roger Williams, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Horace Hawes, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Leonard Gerrald, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
Calvary—Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, 28501
Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2, Grifton, 28501
First—Earl Haynes, 905 Parrott Ave., Kinston, 28501
R. H. Lineberger, 1304 Centennial Trl., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel—Willie E. Carr, 302 Branchwood Dr., Kinston, 28501
Edward Hill, Rt. 6, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial—E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501
Herman Orr, 1009 Candlewood Dr., Kinston, 28501
Robert Travis, Rt. 8, Kinston, 28501
Jimmy O'Tuel, 1803 Sunset Ave., Kinston, 28501

Mount Nelson—Steven Gandy, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830
Pikeville—Gene Baker, P. O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview—Elwood Kennedy, Rt. 10, Box 106, Goldsboro, 27530

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Bethel—Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Cabin—Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove—D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run—Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus—Roger Carlson, Rt. 3, Box 64, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek—Mrs. Sadie Neel, Rt. 1, Princeton, 27569
Fremont—Mrs. Brenda Bowie, Box 271, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—Richard Van Benthyusen, 605 S. Best St., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary—Henry L. Fields, 112 Rose Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
First—James P. Clouse, 508 N. Hillcrest Dr., Apt. E, Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial—Mrs. Doris Jernigan, Rt. 1, Box 517, Dudley, 28333
Madison Avenue—Bill Batson, 1505 Scotty Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger—Arthur Parris, Rt. 1, Box 176, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel—Carroll Porter, Route 1, Four Oaks, 27524
Kennedy Home—John Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
Calvary—William Lewis Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501
First—Ralph Dekle, 1907 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven—Raymond Amyette, 704 Atlantic Ave., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel—Stephen Humbles, 3307 Jennifer St., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Baptist—Jay Haris, 17 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont—Wayne Seymour, 1004 Poptar St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial—Leslie Harper, Rt. 5, Box 232, Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First—Cecil Burke, P. O. Box 445, LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson—Vernon Williams, 127 Quail Croft Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
New Hope—Harold Lindsay, 707 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—Mrs. Nancy Baker, P. O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview—John House, Rt. 1, Box 31-C, Pikeville, 27863
Rosewood—Henry Braswell, Rt. 5, Box 610, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom—Leroy Phillips, 403 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs—Allen Garris, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First—Jay Heath, P. O. Box 86, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity—Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro, 27530
Union—Wayne Barwick, Rt. 4, Kinston, 28501

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Bethel—Kenneth I. Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston, 28501
Cabin—Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove—R. T. Walston, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First—Joe Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus—L. J. Daniels, Rt. 2, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek—George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont—Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary—Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, 27530
First—Roy J. Parker, Jr., 109 Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, 27530

Love Memorial—Charles McRae, 413 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue—Edgar Womble, 205 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger—Bill Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel—D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home—Frank Dupree, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
First—W. Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven—Ernest Melton, Jr., 1064 Maybeth Rd., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel—Edward Hill, Rt. 6, Box 206-A, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont—McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial—Carey Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
Mount Nelson—J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Pikeville, 27863
New Hope—Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—Bobby Parrish, Rt. 2, Box 190, Lucama, 27851
Pineview—Mr. Marion Flanagan, Rt. 7, Box 492, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood—T. K. Holmes, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom—Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs—Joe Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First—I. Joseph Horten, P. O. Box 187, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity—James Daly, Rt. 3, Box 242-A, Goldsboro, 27530

ORGANIST
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Bethel—Miss Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, 28572
Cabin—Randall Tyndall, Rt. 4, Box 275L-1, Kinston, 28501
Davis Grove—Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First—Fleda Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus—Mrs. Lillian Potts, Rt. 2, Box 45, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek—Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont—Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont, 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—Mrs. Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary—Mrs. J. Stephen Perrou, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro, 27530
First—Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial—Dorothy Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue—David Periconi, 1718 Dogwood St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger—Mrs. Caroline Smith, Rt. 1, Box 213-A, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel—Miss Karen Thornton, Rt. 3, Mount Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home—Mrs. John Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
KINSTON:
First—Mrs. Jack Emerson, 1907 Hampton Rd., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven—Mrs. Robert Shepard, Rt. 6, Kinston, 28501
Immanuel—Mrs. Eugene Turnage, 2418 Linden Ave., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Baptist—Mrs. Debbie Noble, Rt. 6, Box 89, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont—Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial—Mrs. Johnnee Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First—Mrs. Ken Sutton, Lake Pines, LaGrange, 28551
Mount Nelson—Linda Sauls, Rt. 1, Pikeville, 27863
New Hope—Mrs. Pat Hussey, 506 Central Ave., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville—Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview—Miss Lisa Thomas, Rt. 9, Box 138, Lot 5, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood—Miss Phyllis Braswell, Rt. 5, Box 610, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom—Mrs. Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs—Mrs. Patricia Jones, Rt. 3, LaGrange, 28551
Snow Hill, First—Ellis McGaughy, 1310 S. E. Second St., Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity—Mrs. Gary Miller, 206 Worth Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Union—Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578

Falling Creek—Mrs. Marceline Tucker, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, 27530
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville—Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
First—Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial—Mrs. Jean Carson, Rt. 6, Box 300 W, Goldsboro, 27530
KINSTON:
Spilman Memorial—Mrs. Gail Blancett, 1703 Crawford, Kinston, 28501
New Hope—Mrs. Marion Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pineview—Mrs. John Jouse, Rt. 1, Box 31-C, Pikeville, 27863
Rosewood—Mrs. Marie Womack, 5470 Highway 581, Goldsboro, 27530
Snow Hill, First—Miss M. M. Whittington, Greene St., Snow Hill, 28580

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. R. S. AULT, SR.
Address: 713 Ridge Drive City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) 5—Medium City (10,000-49,999) 6—Downtown 7—Neighborhood 8—Suburban 9—Large City (50,000 or more) 6—Downtown 7—Neighborhood 8—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Linwood M. Brock **	Lenoir	1906	1		x	6	0	1	61	5	66	1	0	0	40000	0
Cabin	L. Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1915	1	x		7	0	4	130	50	180	0	0	0	26000	0
Davis Grove	James E. Blanton	Green	1902	1		x	0	0	1	89	43	132	0	0	3500	55000	0
Deep Run, 1st	Douglas Holland	Lenoir	1954	2	x		0	1	4	139	19	158	0	0	35000	102000	0
Emmaus	Andrew Moon, Sr.	Wayne	1890	1	x		5	23	2	185	63	248	0	0	30000	110000	12000
Falling Creek	Jack Bracken	Wayne	1848	1	x		6	14	17	273	101	374	3	8	30000	125000	0
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	5	1	2	119	52	171	3	1	29000	120000	2839
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	M. O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	x		36	68	63	650	272	922	0	0	0	750000	276750
Calvary	J. Stephen Perrau, Jr.	Wayne	1951	6	x		4	10	19	170	19	189	0	2	0	100500	18000
First	Dr. E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5	x		7	42	25	857	609	1466	2	2	54000	756504	0
Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers	Wayne	1963	7	x		18	25	27	265	40	305	2	1	30000	275000	70000
Madison Avenue	Earl D. Farthing	Wayne	1954	7		x	18	22	38	777	120	897	0	0	30000	1000000	0
Grainger	Robert W. Miller	Lenoir	1916	2		x	4	3	7	171	43	214	0	0	13600	34600	0
Jordans Chapel	Linwood Brock	Wayne	1909	1		x	0	0	5	106	8	114	0	0	0	80000	0
Kennedy Home	Huber Dixon	Lenoir	1915	1	x		12	14	11	92	137	229	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																	
Calvary	Howard H. Carlton	Lenoir	1956	7	x		14	6	2	214	3	217	3	0	0	118000	9000
First	Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1857	5	x		8	25	19	989	500	1489	6	4	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders	Lenoir	1953	5			0	2	1	86	70	156	0	0	0	15000	0
Immanuel	Edward O. Barron	Lenoir	1956	7	x		30	25	2	196	15	211	5	0	22000	190000	63195
Neuse	David F. Cox	Lenoir	1958	6	x		8	21	20	242	27	269	0	0	0	140000	0
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	x		5	7	10	232	19	251	0	1	0	80000	900
Spilman Memorial	M. L. Fisher, Jr.	Lenoir	1953	6	x		11	14	36	459	170	629	0	7	19650	283100	31263
La Grange, First	Richard Poindexter	Lenoir	1857	4	x		5	7	6	139	75	214	0	0	40000	200000	20284
Mount Nelson	Richard Grady	Wayne	1891	2	x		19	11	0	146	15	161	0	0	0	34500	5107
New Hope	W. K. Wellmon	Lenoir	1894	7	x		6	8	7	385	69	454	3	4	10000	175000	13166
Pikeville	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	x		9	3	19	111	24	135	0	0	0	30000	5037
Pineview	William I. Gay	Wayne	1962	6	x		10	31	10	201	59	260	1	0	0	150000	74562
Rosewood		Wayne	1949	2	x		1	0	21	209	45	254	0	0	45000	55000	21500
Sandy Bottom	Floyd Enzer	Lenoir	1902	1	x		13	4	4	122	94	216	1	1	30000	100000	0
Seven Springs	Billy J. Sloop	Wayne	1891	2	x		9	3	4	196	32	228	0	0	14375	100050	0
Snow Hill, First	H. T. Waits	Green	1850	3	x		4	17	11	290	65	355	3	1	22500	170000	0
Trinity	R. Graham Elmore	Wayne	1954	1	x		3	14	11	110	10	120	0	1	30000	75000	18155
Union	Clyde H. Waters, Jr.	Wayne	1800	1		x	0	2	4	82	37	119	0	1	0	30000	0
	TOTALS						283	423	414	8493	2910	11403	33	34	488625	5520254	641758

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: EDWARD C. BARRON

Address: P. O. Box 1065 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Fain Reaves **	0	2	7	11	8	8	4	5	0	0	3	0	48	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Edward Tyndall	0	11	21	7	10	15	19	8	0	0	3	0	94	59	1	9	0	48	0	48
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor	0	2	4	9	8	0	22	12	0	0	2	0	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run	Braswell Smith	3	4	15	7	18	13	28	0	0	0	0	0	88	65	0	0	0	29	0	29
Emmaus	Roger Carlson	3	22	15	25	15	10	24	15	0	0	3	0	132	100	0	0	0	130	0	130
Falling Creek	Mrs. Sadie Neel	5	35	48	20	10	30	90	20	25	6	3	0	292	290	0	0	0	126	0	126
Fremont	Mrs. Brenda Bowie	0	5	9	26	5	7	20	1	0	3	4	0	80	40	1	6	0	42	0	42
GOLDSBORO:																					
Adamsville	Richard Van Benthuysen	12	63	101	141	48	67	140	20	5	20	3	0	620	315	0	0	0	201	0	201
Calvary	Henry L. Fields	5	5	10	2	8	18	21	10	0	0	2	35	116	45	0	0	0	58	0	58
First	James P. Clouse	0	73	73	69	2	62	132	158	0	38	8	0	615	331	0	0	0	107	0	107
Love Memorial	Mrs. Doris Jernigan	0	27	65	93	6	19	76	0	0	0	3	0	289	152	0	0	0	144	0	144
Madison Avenue	Bill Batson	0	48	115	80	15	50	170	55	0	0	6	0	539	265	2	50	0	0	0	0
Grainger	Arthur Parris	0	17	11	20	11	5	54	16	0	0	4	0	138	90	1	16	0	76	0	76
Jordans Chapel	Carroll Porter	0	0	0	12	3	0	30	8	0	0	3	0	56	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson	0	0	43	84	1	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	143	135	1	6	0	81	0	81
KINSTON:																					
Calvary	William Lewis Jarman	0	14	13	44	0	26	46	0	0	0	1	0	144	80	0	0	0	96	0	96
First	Ralph Dekle	0	48	50	64	27	25	124	159	0	0	3	0	500	255	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	0	8	13	6	0	4	11	14	0	0	0	0	56	36	0	0	0	67	0	67
Immanuel	Stephen Humbles	4	10	42	47	13	50	38	0	0	0	3	0	207	137	1	79	0	122	0	122
Neuse	Jay Harris	0	43	39	32	0	25	35	12	0	0	4	0	190	128	0	0	0	105	0	105
Rivermont	Wayne Seymour	5	32	41	18	4	35	43	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Spilman Memorial	Leslie Harper	0	53	84	93	10	20	156	20	0	0	4	0	440	207	0	0	0	120	0	120
La Grange, First	Cecil Burke	0	22	29	20	0	18	24	20	0	0	2	0	135	63	0	0	0	76	0	76
Mount Nelson	Vernon Williams	5	28	50	32	0	31	22	4	0	0	0	0	172	120	1	30	0	169	0	169
New Hope	Harold Lindsay	0	40	43	27	9	21	70	20	0	6	6	0	242	125	1	12	0	141	0	141
Pikeville	Mrs. Nancy Baker	4	4	33	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	3	0	70	54	1	10	0	0	0	0
Pineview	John House	9	32	30	28	6	24	56	0	0	0	3	63	251	177	0	0	0	118	0	118
Rosewood	Mr. Henry Braswell	0	27	48	32	4	14	51	37	0	0	2	0	215	128	0	0	0	93	0	93
Sandy Bottom	Leroy Phillips	3	10	36	18	0	20	15	30	0	0	3	0	135	85	1	10	0	40	0	40
Seven Springs	Allen Garris	0	20	29	21	0	10	25	25	0	0	2	1	133	107	0	0	0	70	0	70
Snow Hill, First	Jay Heath	2	18	40	42	8	17	49	26	0	0	8	44	254	166	1	10	0	60	0	60
Trinity	Douglas Joyner	0	13	23	28	8	9	32	17	0	0	3	0	133	72	1	15	0	103	0	103
Union	Wayen Barwick	0	6	3	7	6	7	17	12	0	2	0	0	60	28	1	6	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	60	742	1183	1165	263	676	1666	724	30	75	97	143	6824	3959	14	259	0	2522	0	2522

** See Directory Preceeding Tables for Addresses

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. ANDREW B. MOON
Address: Route 2, Box 135 City: Dudley State: North Carolina Zip: 28333

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	12
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	R. A. Best, Jr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	5	18	15	16	25	5	3	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	33
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	J. D. Wright, Rt. 3, Box 51, Goldsboro 27530	24	27	45	29	27	4	3	0	159	9	10	12	0	37	97
Calvary	Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530	0	2	0	6	17	7	2	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	24
First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	James Medlin, 7001 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27503	0	11	19	0	10	0	2	0	42	1	0	2	3	0	32
Madison Avenue	Don Lipp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	35
KINSTON:																
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Ireland Upchurch, 2208 Rouse Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	45	0	0	0	1	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	38
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette, 704 Atlantic Ave., Kinston 28501	1	6	5	0	6	5	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
Immanuel		1	10	21	2	18	0	1	0	53	16	4	22	0	0	40
Neuse		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	24	0	0	0
Rivermont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial		3	0	30	0	50	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	48
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	25	0
Mount Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	2
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	William Seymour, 412 E. Beech St., Goldsboro 27530	11	16	19	10	35	0	3	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	30
Rosewood	Sam Assad, Rt. 5, Boldsboro 27530	0	13	9	0	14	0	1	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 497, La Grange 28551	3	5	8	0	13	0	3	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	23
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	48	108	216	63	215	21	19	0	690	77	46	64	7	62	439

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: Route 2, Box 48 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Pauline Carmody, Rt. 2, Box 17-A, Grifton 28530	3	4	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	3
Cabin	Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	6	10	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	36	22	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	4	0
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	8	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	8	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	25	0	17	0	0	2	3	0	47	12	0
Fremont	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
GOLDSBORO:													
Adamsville	Mrs. Lou Hager, 218 Mimosa Dr., Goldsboro 27530	10	15	40	30	0	13	6	4	0	118	65	0
Calvary	J. Stephen Perrou, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
First	Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	10	46	30	22	0	15	0	11	0	134	126	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. Dorothy Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530	10	15	25	18	0	1	0	5	0	74	45	0
Madison Avenue	David Periconi, 1718 Dogwood St., Goldsboro 27530	6	25	35	38	25	8	0	1	0	138	89	0
Grainger		3	5	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	17	9	0
Jordans Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. John Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	36	55	1	0	0	0	4	0	96	90	0
KINSTON:													
Calvary	John Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	5	4	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	44	29	0
First	Herbert Joyner, 512 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	10	25	35	25	30	0	0	6	0	131	110	0
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, R. F. D. 8, Kinston 28501	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R. L. Norville, Rt. 2, Box 252, Grifton 28530	0	15	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	35	25	0
Neuse	Earl W. Enzor, 25 Westdowns Terrace, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	17	0
Rivermont	Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	0	10	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	33	14	10
Spilman Memorial	Miss Jane Begert, 611 Madison Ave., Kinston 28501	5	24	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	69	50	0
La Grange, First	Ben Ramsaur, 203 No. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	2	13	0	15	0	4	0	2	0	36	21	0
Mount Nelson	Rev. Richard Gandy, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	10	5	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	65	50	0
New Hope	Mrs. Barbara Shivar, 100 Baker St., Kinston 28501	19	15	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	61	14	0
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Mrs. Kent Kearney, Rt. 7, Box 409-E, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	16	20	0	0	0	3	0	39	20	0
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5635 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530	0	20	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	43	30	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Box 286, Kinston 28501	0	9	1	14	0	0	0	5	0	29	20	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 497, La Grange 28551	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	1	0	26	10	0
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Eastover Dr., Snow Hill 28580	3	16	15	22	0	0	0	6	0	62	45	0
Trinity	Mrs. Billy Ray Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	10	2	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	34	12	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	112	347	366	499	55	41	8	77	0	1505	969	13

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
State: NORTH CAROLINA		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Associational WMU Director: MRS. MORRIS HILL																
Address: 704 Parrott Avenue — City: Kinston — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28501																
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Deep Run, 1st	Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	0	6	4	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	0	0	1	0	11
Emmaus	Mrs. Jeanette Moon, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	14	0	0	10	4	0	39
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janice Best, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	5	8	45	3	0	82
Fremont	Mrs. Martin Hooks, Rt. 2, Fremont 27830	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	35	6	0	48
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Irene Allen, 116 Woodrose St., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	14	20	20	40	6	0	116
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
First	Mrs. Carlyle Eure, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	19	30	0	0	120	5	0	174
Love Memorial	Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	16	21	0	9	3	0	61
Madison Avenue	Mrs. John McDonald, 1508 E. Peachtree St., Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	0	22	20	7	70	4	0	123
Grainger	Mrs. Peggy Pope, Rt. 1, Box 101, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	5	0	28
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. Eunice W. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Roger Williams, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	16	0	9	1	0	34
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Miss Evelyn Pope, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	1	0	25
First	Mrs. Harry Williams, 2300 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	100	7	0	107
Glen Raven	Zaley Sanders, 602 Manning, Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	2	0	13	7	0	28
Immanuel	Mrs. Frances Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	14	0	18	5	0	50
Neuse	Mrs. Merle Outlaw, 3013 Camelot Dr., Kinston 28501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	8	0	0	25	1	0	44
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray C. Brown, 607 Barden Dr., Kinston 28501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	8	0	0	8	1	0	34
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Jo Ann Travis, Rt. 8, Kinston 28501	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	20	12	0	20	6	0	65
La Grange, First		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	12	3	0	27
Mount Nelson	Agnes Bartlett, P. O. Box 504, Eureka 27830	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	8	20	0	28	5	0	73
New Hope	Mrs. Maxine Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	5	15	12	12	15	3	0	62
Pikeville	Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Pineview	Mrs. James Edgerton, 209 Forrest Circle, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	13	10	0	20	8	5	64
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5635 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530	0	2	2	0	1	0	5	0	19	10	0	18	4	0	51
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Gladys Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Seven Springs	Mrs. Margaret Coor, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	8	10	10	1	0	37
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. J. E. Davis, Hines St., Snow Hill 28580	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	12	5	0	63	14	0	107
Trinity	Mrs. Clinton Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 167, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	7	6	0	20	4	0	51
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	15	32	23	5	30	2	107	158	266	192	57	806	118	5	1602

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. C. V. BAILES

Address: 208 Redwood Trail | City: Goldsboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, 1st	A. M. Munn, Deep Run 28525	7	10	1	20	1	0	0	39	0	6
Emmaus	Ed Conley, P. O. Box 448, Goldsboro 27530	10	0	1	12	0	1	0	24	0	0
Falling Creek	James Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	12	7	1	10	0	3	0	33	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:											
Adamsville	David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	15	20	1	22	0	3	0	61	0	0
Calvary	James Pope, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
First	Donald G. Warner, 301 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333 (R.A. Dir.)	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Love Memorial	Gerald Batts, Rt. 3, Box 564G, Dudley 28333	9	12	1	0	18	1	0	41	0	0
Madison Avenue	Rod Mallory, Rt. 6, Box 71-D, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:											
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Alton Brock, Rt. 1, Box 110, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	50	0	1	0	51	0	0
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, R. F. D. 8, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel		4	2	0	0	12	0	41	59	0	0
Neuse	Bobby Hardison. Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston 28501	16	9	7	12	0	4	0	48	0	0
Rivermont	Fred Taylor, 200 Rivermont St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Allen Blancett, 1703 Crawford, Kinston 28501	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson	Roy Bartlett, P. O. Box 504, Eureka 27830	11	9	1	25	0	1	0	47	0	0
New Hope		0	12	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Pikeville	Bobby Parrish, Rt. 2, Box 190, Lucama 27851	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
Pineview	Larry Walters, 502 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530	11	2	1	22	0	3	4	43	10	1
Rosewood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Eugene Smith, Rt. 2, Box 28, Seven Springs 28578	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	142	87	18	227	31	20	45	570	10	7

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE B. DUPREE
Address: Box 1014 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	12	0	0						x	2670	0	2670	0	1160	0	0	174	1010	2344
Cabin	Mrs. Louise Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	2	4	4						x	8161	0	8161	0	2600	1500	0	348	1676	6124
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris R. Edmundson, Rt. 2, Box 168, Stantonsburg 27883	3	10	2						x	8616	0	8616	0	4180	125	0	238	3524	8067
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	0	8	2	x						20736	0	20736	0	7860	0	0	1037	10197	19094
Emmaus	Mrs. Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt. Olive 28365	22	5	1				x			24956	0	24956	8000	8244	0	1272	1532	6959	18007
Falling Creek	Mrs. Louise Sasser, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	8	0				x			43295	0	43295	0	9030	0	0	2243	18447	29720
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont 27830	10	2	1							18446	1659	20105	0	10277	0	1592	670	0	12539
GOLDSBORO:																				
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530	150	20	1	x						117756	2193	119949	0	21550	13085	33985	4789	19085	92494
Calvary	Richard Daughtry, 1309 Robin St., Goldsboro 27530	30	0	0						x	13731	491	14222	0	7100	0	4126	457	6107	17790
First	James R. Pittman, 204 Cella St., Goldsboro 27530	100	0	0					x		155708	736	156444	45000	74635	45000	1874	3943	53153	178605
Love Memorial	Reynold Jernigan, 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro 27530	50	11	2				x			43574	0	43574	0	11519	0	11859	2221	11656	37255
Madison Avenue	Donald Percise, 503 Cashwell Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	15	1	x			x			185901	0	185901	0	0	0	0	2626	0	2626
Grainger	Mrs. Esther Parris, Rt. 1, Box 176, Kinston 28501	6	1	1	x						15855	0	15855	0	8021	2675	0	481	4645	15822
Jordans Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	4	5	1	x						9554	0	9554	0	3535	5532	0	200	1474	10741
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Frank Dupree, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	30	22	3						x	15102	0	15102	0	5451	0	0	1586	5875	12912
KINSTON:																				
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	12	0	0	x						23561	116	23677	0	950	1481	13044	793	4563	20831
First	Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501	0	0	0				x			166295	2158	168453	0	46218	0	0	6484	25286	77988
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton, Jr., 1004 Maybeth Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0							8071	0	8071	0	3967	0	0	370	1336	5673
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501	20	7	1						x	41617	1470	43087	0	8908	2400	11915	2053	10923	36199
Neuse	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston 28501	50	10	3						x	36286	0	36286	0	13492	0	0	2231	11802	27525
Rivermont	Mrs. W. H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	8	4	1							19625	0	19625	0	6000	2000	0	1200	9700	18900
Spilman Memorial	T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston 28501	80	11	1	x						127883	8793	136676	0	43183	0	18630	3295	13268	78376
La Grange, First	Earl W. Kinsey, 140 S. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	0	6	1					x		26396	2822	29218	3700	9745	7392	3619	1597	9084	31437
Mount Nelson	Agnes Bartlett, P. O. Box 504, Eureka 27830	20	10	2						x	25439	0	25439	1780	11195	3500	2609	1572	15705	34581
New Hope	Mrs. Faye Lindsay, 707 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	60	10	2	x						48316	28800	77116	0	28672	13446	8424	1828	30501	82871
Pikeville	Bobby Parrish, Rt. 2, Box 190, Lucama 27851	37	5	2						x	13607	17	13624	0	3690	100	1395	415	4450	10050
Pineview	Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530	60	8	1	x						31939	0	31939	0	13142	0	9025	1281	3350	26798
Rosewood	T. K. Holmes, Rt. 5, Box 540, Goldsboro 27530	0	16	0						x	27903	0	27903	0	8085	0	4919	1937	3476	18417
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Judy Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501	10	15	1						x	23365	0	23365	0	8295	6908	0	1028	4707	20938
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Willis, Rt. 3, Box 492, LaGrange 28551	15	10	1		x					23826	0	23826	0	10098	0	0	1271	9997	21366
Snow Hill, First	Zeb Wade, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	20	9	1				x			49574	2558	52132	3500	15290	15410	500	3931	9500	44631
Trinity	Mrs. Harold Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 342-2, Goldsboro 27530	30	4	1	x						20436	48	20484	0	7328	2062	2007	882	6476	18755
Union	Mrs. Sue White, 1125 Harper Dr., Kinston 28501	1	3	1						x	7823	53	7876	0	2230	0	0	280	1658	4168
	TOTALS	882	225	38							140623	51914	1457937	95280	415650	122616	130795	54993	319590	1043644

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. EUGENE B. HAGER
Address: 2702 East Ash Street, Room 305 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Kenneth I. Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	25	62	25	0	112	172
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 121-B	0	0	0	292	275	110	110	110	73	73	73	73	0	897	1189
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	692	143	26	56	153	0	97	34	72	0	581	1273
Deep Run, First	Linda Smith, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1002	180	0	730	352	0	0	0	0	500	1762	2764
Emmaus	Mrs. Sarah Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	860	180	0	0	0	0	120	60	100	300	760	1620
Falling Creek	Mrs. Debra Grantham, Rt. 1, Box 68A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2012	480	0	187	1328	29	363	64	96	4610	7157	9169
Fremont	Maybelle Flowers, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	440	240	69	250	500	3	293	52	200	0	1607	2047
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sarah Conner, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	21242	1200	220	254	1250	100	250	150	175	559	4158	25400
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	342	362	92	241	26	0	46	20	0	0	787	1129
First	Mrs. J. D. Sasser, Rt. 8, Box 294, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	21290	2100	1202	2980	5173	26	1325	865	716	578	14965	36255
Love Memorial	Delma E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	3850	882	104	204	300	15	62	33	29	0	1629	5479
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James H. Farmer, 1808 East Palm St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	15222	1584	82	220	686	45	142	200	86	1837	4882	20104
Grainger	Miss Judy Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 181, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	190	200	24	0	0	0	100	24	33	0	381	571
Jordans Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	200	120	13	20	125	0	60	50	25	0	413	613
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Thomas Koblinsky, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	3000	450	41	150	327	23	953	126	90	65	2225	5225
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Mrs. Phyllis Cauley, 1007 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	179	80	30	51	32	3	20	40	13	0	269	448
First	Sidney Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	0	10512	10512	17000	2480	1214	1818	2880	931	5394	1663	801	2100	19281	46793
Glen Raven	Glen Adams, 3407 Scott, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	96	96	25	77	100	25	50	50	25	0	448	544
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	2726	520	83	166	412	0	40	0	0	44	1265	3991
Neuse	Mrs. Lelia Sabiston, Rt. 2, Box 270, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	2753	300	0	501	304	0	216	38	0	902	2261	5014
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	800	300	0	130	516	0	0	25	64	0	1035	1835
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	9567	900	200	567	1875	133	208	189	203	1981	6256	15823
La Grange, First	Miss Esther Walters, 105A, No. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	1424	210	75	133	352	75	325	100	75	0	1345	2769
Mount Nelson	Linda Sauls, Rt. 1, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	2426	500	0	196	403	0	0	0	0	0	1099	3525
New Hope	Mrs. Ann Eichorn, 1100 Fairfield Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	4166	836	16	215	276	18	68	132	24	8	1593	5759
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	600	120	46	75	135	72	71	47	91	48	705	1305
Pineview	Mrs. Billy Talton, Rt. 2, Box 486-H, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1893	120	74	115	499	80	195	38	23	202	1346	3239
Rosewood	Mrs. Rebecca Smith, 103 Camellia Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	4053	450	151	458	959	105	118	153	122	0	2516	6569
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Gloria Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	929	181	0	39	26	0	0	0	23	0	269	1198
Seven Springs	Mrs. Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2, Box 28, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	1822	300	97	288	615	0	74	38	30	73	1515	3337
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Hazel Murry, P. O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	2477	680	61	520	324	30	31	30	30	50	1756	4233
Trinity	Mrs. Hughley Jones, Rt. 3, Box 74, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	927	270	32	341	357	35	43	75	75	73	1301	2228
Union	Mrs. Lee Waters, 433 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	200	122	25	22	30	16	36	45	21	50	367	567
	TOTALS	0	10512	10512	124732	16861	4112	11114	20415	1837	10798	4476	3340	13980	86943	222187

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. EARL D. FARTHING
Address: 2703 East Laurel St. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mis new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Bethel	Kenneth I. Taylor **	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Cabin	Raeford Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Davis Grove	R. T. Walston	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Deep Run, First	Joe Tyndall	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	7	0	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Emmaus	L. J. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Falling Creek	George Warrick	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	5	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
GOLDSBORO:																											
Adamsville	David Brown	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	30	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	Jesse Daughtry	0	0	0	1	0		0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
First	Roy J. Parker, Jr.	0	0	0	0	83		0	0	5	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Love Memorial	Charles McRae	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Madison Avenue	Edgar Womble	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Grainger	Bill Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Jordans Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	4	0	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Kennedy Home	Frank Dupree	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	2	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
KINSTON:																											
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0		0	15	2	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
First	W. Roy Poole	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	12	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Immanuel	Edward Hill	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	4	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Neuse		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Rivermont	McLean Taylor	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Spilman Memorial	Carey Washburn	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	12	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
LaGrange, First		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mount Nelson	J. A. Sauls	0	0	0	0	0		0	25	3	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
New Hope	Lindy Speight	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	5	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pikeville	Bobby Parrish	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pineview	Marion Flanagan	0	0	0	1	0		0	0	5	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Rosewood	T. K. Holmes	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Sandy Bottom	Melvin Croom	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw	0	0	2	0	0		0	20	1	2	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Snow Hill, First	I. Joseph Horton	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	10	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Trinity	James Daly	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Union		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	TOTALS	0	0	3	2	83		1	60	111	16	54															

** See DIRECTORY preceeding Tables for Addresses

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist
Wolfe City, Tex

1977 Minutes

Neuse
Baptist Association
North Carolina

ANNUAL

OF THE

NEUSE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

1977

Living
the Spirit
of Christ

FORTH-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N.C.
October 24, 1977

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N.C.
October 25, 1977

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Evening
Monday, October 23, 1978
7:00 P.M.
FALLING CREEK
BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N.C.

Second Evening
Tuesday, October 24, 1978
7:00 P.M.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, N.C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Council 5
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 12
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 9
Directory of Churches 42
Historical Tables 40
Map-Associational 28-29
Messengers 8
Officers:
- Association 3
- Brotherhood 7
- Church Training 7
- Sunday School 7
- Woman's Missionary Union 7

Our Beloved Dead 38
Proceedings - 1977 Session 19
Program - 1977 Session 18
Reports:
- Auditor's Report 32
- Brotherhood 36
- Budget-Finance 30
- Director of Missions 32
- Evangelism 33
- Mother's Day Offering 35
- Resolutions Committee 37
- Summary of Association Council Meetings 1976-77 26
- Treasurer's Report 27
- Vacation Bible School 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 36

Statistical Tables 48
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 39

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Eugene B. Hager, 2702 East Ash St., Room 305, Goldsboro, N.C., Phone 778-1119

OFFICERS

Rev. Jack Bracken, Route 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Moderator
Rev. Floyd Enzor, Route 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, N.C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Clerk
George B. Dupree, Box 1014, Kinston, N.C. ..... Treasurer
Mrs. Kent Kearney, Route 2, Box 531C, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Historian

TRUSTEES

M. A. Shaver, P. O. Box 934, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Term expires--1978
D. C. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill, N.C. ..... Term expires--1979
Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N.C. ..... Term expires--1980

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Sunday School
Greg Thornton, 103 W. Lockhaven Dr., Apt. 6, Goldsboro, NC Church Training
James A. Coats, 504 Hickory Road, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530 ..... Brotherhood
Mrs. W. K. Wellmon, 2401 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501 ..... W.M.U.

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. Huber Dixon, Rt.2, Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501 ..... Cooperative Program
Rev. Ray K. Hodge, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, N.C. 28501 ..... Christian Education
M.A. Shaver, P.O. Box 934, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530 ..... Biblical Recorder
Baptist Hospital
Rev. Earl Haynes, 905 Parrott Avenue, Kinston, N.C. 28501 ..... Children's Homes
Rev. Steve Perron, Jr. Rt.5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530.. Homes for Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
- M. A. Shaver, Chairman, P.O. Box 934, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Mrs. R. S. Ault, Jr., 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Rev. Harold Mitchell, Sr., 1703 East Laurel Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Mrs. Robert Miller, Route 1, Box 182, Kinston, N.C. 28501
- Mrs. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501

BUDGET-FINANCE
- Rev. Frank Bowers, Chairman, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
- Mrs. Nettie Croom, Route 4, Box 279, Kinston, N.C. 28501 (Lenoir)
- I. Joseph Horton, Box 187, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580 (Green)
- Rev. James C. Seaman, 5556 Highway 581, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530 (Wayne)
- Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Box 794, Kinston, N.C. 28501

George Dupree, Box 1014, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. Eugene B. Hager, 2702 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

CAMP ACTIVITIES

Mrs. Barbara Coats, Chairman, 504 Hickory Road, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
H. E. Nickens, 1700 Berkeley Boulevard, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Al Percy, Route 1, Box 341-B, Dudley, N.C. 28333

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. W. Kenneth Wellmon, Chairman, 2401 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Mrs. Frank Dupree, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. J. Huber Dixon, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston, N.C. 28501

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Rev. J. Franklin Turner, Box 231, Fremont, N.C. 27830
Rev. Floyd I. Enzor, Route 4, Box 494-A, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. Bailey Elmore, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run, N.C. 28525

EVANGELISM

Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Chairman, Box 55, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
Rev. Milton L. Fisher, 1900 Queens Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. Richard Gandy, Box 497, Eureaka, N.C. 27830
Rev. Harold Mitchell, Sr., 1703 East Laurel Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

MEMORIALS

Rev. Emulon Parker, Chairman, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Rev. Linwood Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Mrs. Helen Boyers, 507 North Pineview Avenue, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

MISSIONS

Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, NC 28501
David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. Bailey Elmore, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525
W.H. Murray, Rt.4, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mrs. Ina Warrick, Rt.1, Goldsboro, NC 27530

MUSIC

Miss Jane Begert, Chairman, 1900 Queens Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, 1903 York Street, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. Steve Perrou, Jr., Route 5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Mrs. Juanita Perrou, Route 5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

NOMINATIONS

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, 2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Rev. W. Kenneth Wellmon, 2401 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. David Cox, 221 Forest Drive, Kinston, N.C. 28501

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Jack Braken, Chairman, Route 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Miss Jane Begert, 1900 Queens Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. Bailey Elmore, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, N.C. 28525
John White, Route 2, Box 135, Dudley, N.C. 28333
Rev. Howard H. Carlton, 1306 Farmgate Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501

ORDINATION

Rev. Milton L. Fisher, Chairman, 1900 Queens Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Road, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Avenue, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Kenneth Singley, Chairman, Box 794, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Rev. R. Graham Elmore, Route 3, Box 299, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

RESOLUTIONS
Rev. Robert W. Miller, Chairman, Route 1, Box 182, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Rev. John Calud Sasser, Box 433, Pikeville, N.C. 27863
Rev. L. Ralph Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville, N.C. 28518

SENIOR CITIZENS
Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman, 311 South William St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Rev. Norman Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
H. E. Nickens, 1700 North Berkeley Boulevard, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Gus Williforn, 507 North Kornegay Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Mrs. Helen Boyers, 507 North Pineview Avenue, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL
None

CABIN
Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572
Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572
Jay Smith, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518

DAVIS GROVE
R. T. Walston, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Joe Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580

DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Estelle Harper, Deep Run 28525
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525

EMMAUS
None

FALLING CREEK
None

FREMONT
Miss Doris Gurley, P.O. Box 23, Fremont 27830
Mrs. A. J. Melton, P. O. Box 732, Fremont 27830

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Kathy Lee, 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Audrey Thomas, 2712 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530

CALVARY
Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Haywood B. Sasser, Rt. 7, Box 32, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Janes L. Frazier, 502 West A St., Goldsboro 27530

FIRST
Mrs. George Ham, 311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Dr. John Bunn, 308 S. Pineview, Goldsboro 27530

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. Reynold Jernigan, 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro 27530

MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. Helen Boyers, 507 N. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Mr. Gus Williforn, 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530

GRAINGER

GRAINGER
Mrs. Nancy Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Williford, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365
KENNEDY HOME
None
KINSTON:
CALVARY
None
FIRST
Mr. Ray Jones, 1304 Ridge Rd., Kinston 28501
GLEN RAVEN
None
IMMANUAL
Mrs. Frances Durham, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Grace Rhew, 1913 Greenbrier Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Katie Dilda, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501
NEUSE
None
RIVERMONT
Fred Taylor, 200 Rivermont St., Kingston 28501
Mrs. Ray Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501
Mr. R. L. Wallace, Harriette Dr., Kinston 28501
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
None
LA GRANGE, FIRST
None
MT. NELSON
None
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Helen Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
PIKEVILLE
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Parrish, Rt. 1, Box 76, Pikeville 27863
Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530
PINEVIEW
None
ROSEWOOD
Charles Bailey, 1306 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530
Bunyan Newsome, 5441 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
John Croom, Rt. 4, Box 501, Kinston 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 497, La Grange 28551
SNOW HILL, FIRST
Mr. Walter Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580
Mrs. Metta Darden, Greene St., Snow Hill 28580
TRINITY
Charles Wagner, 107 White Oak Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Grace Daly, Rt. 3, Box 301, Goldsboro 27530

UNION
Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Mrs. Cornelia Hussey, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR -
V.B.S. DIRECTOR - Rev. Kenneth Singley ..... P.O.Box 794, Kinston 28501

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Greg Thornton, 103 W. Lockhaven Dr., Apt. 6, Goldsboro 27530

W. M. U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. W. K. Wellmon .....2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
ASST. DIRECTOR - Mrs. George Gray .....1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
MISS. ACT. DIR. - Mrs. Raymond Gregorey 2600 Hill Circle Dr., Goldsboro 27530
SECRETARY - Mrs. Cary Washburn ..... 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
TREASURER - Mrs. George Ham .....311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
BAPT. WOMEN DIR. - Mrs. Mark Conway....1803 Marshburn Cr., Kinston 28501
BAPT. YOUNG WOMEN DIR.
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Greg Thornton ..103 W. Lockhaven Dr., Apt. 6-G, Goldsboro 27530
ASST. ACTEENS DIR. - Mrs. James Allen... 116 Woodrose Rd., Goldsboro 27530
GIRLS-IN-ACTION DIR. - Mrs. Jin Coats ....504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530
MISSION FRIENDS DIR. - Mrs. Guy Sabiston ..... Rt. 2, Kinston 28501

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)

Mrs. George T. Parker (1 yr.) ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Morris Hill (2 yrs.) ..... 1903 York St., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Marion Flanagan (2 yrs.) ..... Rt. 7, Box 492, Goldsboro 27530

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. O. B. Durham (1 yr.) .....Rt. 1, Box 214-B, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Robert Miller (2 yrs.) ..... Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Roger Williams (2 yrs.) ..... Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - James Coats .....504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530
BAPTIST MEN'S PRES. - H. E. Nickens..1800 No. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
R.A. LEADER - Al Percy .....Rt. 1, Box 341-D, Dudley 28333

MESSENGERS
(Actually Attending)

CABIN: Rev. L. Ralph Kennedy, Douglas M. Thomas, Woodrow Tyndall (Alt.).

DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Ronald E. Varner, John Creasy, Susan Creasy, Kenneth Jones, Beverly Varner.

DEEP RUN: Braswell Smith, Mrs. Braswell Smith, Valeria Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall, Joe Tyndall.

EMMAUS: Rev. John White, Gerald Garris (Alt.), Marjorie Garris, Lillian Potts, Peggy Strickland (Alt.), Frankie Sykes, Millard P. Sykes.

FALLING CREEK: Rev. Jack Bracken, Annie Ruth Britt, Dorothy Dunn, Mrs. Edna Hood, Mars Marcus Jones, Mrs. Olive N. Lewis, Leola Price, Mrs. Ina Warrick.

FREMONT: Rev. Frank Turner, Mrs. Jurney L. Davis (Alt.), Mrs. Irene Flowers, Mrs. A. J. Melton.

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, Gene Hager, Mrs. Lou Hager, Mrs. Peggy Ham, Walt Ham, Lamar Owensby, Mrs. Bonnie Sears, Mrs. Helen Shaver, M. A. Shaver, Mrs. Carolyn Sloan (Alt.), Dennis P. Sloan, Greg Thornton.

CALVARY: Rev. Steve Perrou, Mrs. Margaret R. Frazier, Horace Jones, Mrs. Juanita Perrou, Mrs. Lelia Sasser.

FIRST: Dr. E. Leon Smith, Mrs. George E. Ham, F. T. Jones, Mrs. F. T. Jones, Mrs. Leon Smith.

LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank Bowers, Mrs. Peggy Jernigan, Reynold Jernigan, Bill Moore, Mrs. Edna Moore, Mrs. Dixie Parker, E. B. Parker.

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Harold Mitchell, Sr., Mrs. Helen Boyers, Mrs. Edna Hopewell, Mrs. Christine Watson, Gus Williford.

GRAINGER: Rev. Robert W. Miller, J. Arthur Parris.

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Rev. Linwood Brock.

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. J. H. Dixon, Mrs. Julia Dupree, Earl Hughes, Mrs. B. Earl Hughes.

KINSTON:

CALVARY: Rev. Howard H. Carlton, Mrs. Louise Murphy, Luby Murphy, Gerald Tripp, Mrs. Peggy Tripp.

FIRST: Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Mrs. George B. Dupree, Mrs. Ruby T. Horne, Rev. Kenneth C. Singley.

GLEN RAVEN: Ruby McDuffy, Mrs. James Trott.

IMMANUEL: Rev. Edward C. Barron, Mrs. Sue Barron, Mrs. James Bartlett, Mrs. Katie Dilda, Jewell Dunn, Mrs. O. B. Durham.

RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Dan Killingsworth, Mrs. Nan Killingsworth.

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Effie Smith.

MT. NELSON: Rev. Richard Gandy, Mrs. Alma Ban, Roy Bartlett (Alt.), Pete Bass, Donna Crell, Nancy E. Pike, Edwin R. Pike, Frances Sauls, Nancy Sauls, Roy Sauls.

NEW HOPE: Rev. W. K. Wellman, Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Mrs. Helen Rogers.

PIKEVILLE: Rev. John Claude Sasser, Mrs. Carol Hamlett, Mrs. Margaret S. Ivey, Mrs. Ethel Parrish, Mrs. Alice Smith, Linwood Earl Smith.

PINEVIEW: Rev. William I. Gay, Mrs. Bobby Brewer, Ella H. Fields, Ella Greene, Claudea Hudson, Woody Hudson, Jeanette Walters.

ROSEWOOD: Rev. James C. Seaman, Charles Bailey, Mae Bowen, Carolyn Braswell, Myra Jackson, B.C. Newsome, Susie Newsome, Lillian Sasser, Mrs. Mary L. Seaman.

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Floyd I. Enzor, Mrs. Juanita Enzor (Alt.), Bobby Croom, Mrs. Gloria Croom, Jesse M. Croom (Alt.).

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Mr. & Mrs. Sanders Herring (Alts.), John H. Mewborn, Raymond Price, Mrs. Verna Price, Allan Rogers, Mrs. Mattie Rogers.

SNOW HILL: Broughton Beaman, Mrs. Metta Darden, W. H. Murray, Lucy Putman.

TRINITY: Rev. R. Graham Elmore, Mrs. Norman Daly, Mrs. Julia L. Grant, Charles D. Wagner, Mrs. Louise Wagner.

UNION: Grace Barwick, Mrs. Roland Davis, Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Mrs. Cornilia Hussey.

CONSTITUTION

of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same,

and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Associational Council

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate

Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, the Committees and/or the Executive Committee of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Administration

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to The Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by The Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. Committees

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life

L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution-By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE X. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of

the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by-law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning-Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational Leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees

Pastorless churches

5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide

evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.
(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three

(3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE III - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month if needed, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.

(a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

(b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committee.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These by-laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all by-laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

PROGRAM

Monday — Oct. 24, 1977

Calvary, Goldsboro

Night Session

7:00 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... James Seaman
7:05 Welcome ..... Steve Perrou
Business Session:
Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Moderator
Recognition, New Pastors ..... Moderator
Recognition, Visitors ..... Moderator
Report on Registration ..... Clerk
Calendar of Activities ..... Vice Moderator
Summary of Associational Council Meetings ..... Clerk
Other Miscellaneous Business
7:30 Reports
Biblical Recorder ..... M. A. Shaver
Evangelism ..... M. O. Sears
Director of Missions ..... Eugene Hager
7:55 Hymn
8:00 Choral Worship ..... Mt. Nelson Choir
Led by Richard Gandy
8:20 Address ..... Charles Petty
9:10 Questions and Answers
9:30 Benediction ..... Greg Thornton

Tuesday — Immanuel — Oct. 25, 1977

Night Session

7:00 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... John White
7:05 Welcome ..... E. C. Barron
Reports:
Sunday School ..... E. C. Barron
Vacation Bible School ..... Richard Poindexter
Church Training
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Sylvia Wellmon
Brotherhood ..... James Coats
7:25 Denominational Feature:
"Bold Missions in N.C." ..... Burke Holland
7:55 Memorial Service ..... Lonnie Parker
8:00 Hymn
8:05 Business Session:
Budget-Finance ..... M. A. Shaver
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee ..... R. Lacy Oliver

Committee on Committees.....Floyd Enzor
Place & Preacher .....Frank Bowers
Other Miscellaneous Business

8:25 Worship
Scripture .....Harold Mitchell
Solo .....Jane Begert
Annual Sermon .....Leon Smith

9:15 Resolutions Committee
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers

9:30 Benediction.....Howard Carlton

PROCEEDINGS

1977

First Session
Monday Evening

1. The 48th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7 p.m., October 24th, 1977, at Calvary Baptist Church of Goldsboro, by the Moderator, Rev. Ray K. Hodge.

2. The Session was begun by everyone singing the hymn, "The Solid Rock". Mrs. Lou Hager was pianist for the evening.

3. Rev. James Seaman, Pastor of Rosewood Baptist Church, read portions of the second chapter of both Titus and I Peter and offered prayer.

4. Rev. Steve Perrou, Pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to all present, and said that it was his prayer that God would bless both sessions of this Annual Meeting. Then he invited everyone to stay for refreshments and fellowship at the close of this evening's session.

BUSINESS SESSION:

5. The Moderator made a motion that unless it became necessary to make any changes later, that the program, as printed, be adopted and followed for the 1977 Annual Session of Neuse Baptist Association.

6. Mr. Hodge called the names of Pastors and Staff Members who had come to Neuse Association since the 1976 Annual Meeting. He then introduced the ones present to the group.

7. Following this the Moderator recognized the visitors from outside the Association.

8. A report by the Clerk on the registration as of 7:20 p.m. showed 12 Pastors, 71 messengers, 36 visitors from 25 churches.

9. Eugene Hager, Associational Director of Missions, had the 1978 Calendar of Activities handed out to all present. He explained that all Associational dates were underlined. He said that he hoped the churches would, as they prepared their own church calendars, consider these scheduled activities, as well as, those Convention and Organizational events. Mr. Hager made a motion that the calendar be accepted as printed unless changes become necessary. Motion seconded. Carried.

10. Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., Clerk, read a Summary of the five Associational Council Meetings held in 1976-77. The Moderator asked for a motion that the report

be accepted. Motion made, seconded, carried.

REPORTS:

11. Mr. M.A. Shaver, Associational Representative for the "Biblical Recorder", said he wanted to encourage any church in the Association that does not, to join those who do and help Neuse Association to become 100% and include the "Biblical Recorder" in the church budget for every resident family.

He then introduced Woodrow W. Hill, a member of the "Biblical Recorder" staff, and invited him to speak to the group.

Mr. Hill said he didn't see how Neuse Association would help but become 100% in sending the state paper with a representative as enthusiastic as M. A. Shaver and a Moderator who wrote the Sunday School lesson for the "Recorder."

Mr. Hill made reference to the "Bold Missions" project launched last year. He said the goal of reaching every person in the world with the Message of Jesus Christ is not impossible, for God is moving now as never before. As long as Southern Baptist remain faithful and are willing to give of themselves and their means the task will be accomplished, but they have to be made aware of the need. Reading the "Recorder" will so inform them.

We were told that the enrollment in the six Southern Baptist Seminaries is larger this year than ever before. But many of our people don't know this or many other great things that are happening in our state, because they don't receive the "Recorder".

Only when they are informed will the Baptist know what support is needed for the various programs of the state and national conventions. And the best way to see they are informed is for every church to send the "Biblical Recorder" into every resident family member's home.

Mr. Hill expressed his appreciation for a chance to speak. Before leaving the platform, Mr. Hodge assured him that as far as First Baptist, Kinston was concerned, he would no more recommend removing from the church budget that allotment for the "Biblical Recorder" than he would cutting out the appropriation for Sunday School Literature.

12. Mr. Hodge said that he had heard that, "Evangelism is one begger telling another begger where to find bread". Then he called on M. O. Sears, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, to present his report.

13. Mr. Sears congratulated Goldsboro, First on its 30 baptisms. He reminded the group of incidents in the Scriptures when Jesus showed others that they needed a better way of life. His message urged the people to replace "things" as the center of their life with the love of Christ. He taught His followers to tell others the same thing. When Christians today witness and win others and challenge them to be soul winners, as well, Jesus' example and instructions are being practiced.

Mr. Sears said if anyone wanted a great deal of inspiration along this line, they should attend the Statewide Evangelism Conference to be held in Greensboro, February 6 & 7, 1978.

Before leaving the platform, Rev. Sears took the opportunity to introduce Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, the new Chairman of Evangelism.

14. Rev. Eugene Hager, Associational Director of Missions, gave the highlights of the year's activities as follows:

a. 28 of the 33 churches and missions of Neuse Association participated in the World Missions Conference, during which 12 professions of faith were made, as well as, other decisions for Christ.
b. The senior Citizens activities (NABS) were reviewed.

c. The group was told of several churches in the Association that have engaged in some form of building program or are planning one.

Mr. Hager then read a letter from La Grange Baptist Church stating that the enclosed check for one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) was to be put toward obtaining new Associational Officers or for the purchase of equipment which would not only benefit the Associational office staff but could be used by individual churches as well.

Because of the increased needs, all churches were encouraged to adopt a budget that would allow 3% of its offerings to be alloted to Associational Missions.

Mr. Hager assured the people he was ready to help the churches in any way he could. He said he wanted them to feel free to call him at anytime.

15. The Moderator asked for a motion to accept the gift of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) from La Grange Baptist Church, and instruct the Clerk to write a letter of appreciation. M. O. Sears so moved, motion seconded, carried.

16. The hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord" was sung by everyone, at this time.

17. Choral Worship was provided by the Mt. Nelson choir under the direction of Rev. Richard Gandy. They presented several selections for the enjoyment and inspiration of all present.

18. Dr. Charles V. Petty, Director of Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention, brought the address of the evening.

He began by asking how many married folks present really remembered the vows they took at their wedding ceremony. He went on to say that the break-up of many marriages, as well as broken relations between individuals and their church is caused by not keeping promises made to each other and to the church. In other words there are certain covenants that should be made and kept between man and wife and between the member and his church. He discussed the following "Covenants" as related to man and wife (and family) and member and church.

a-Covenant of Exclusion: In a marriage there should be no adultery, mother-in-law, children, neighbors or job that would come between the husband and wife relationship. The same is true of the church, no "outsider", dispute over money or bit of gossip should result in divided loyalty on the part of the church member.

b-Covenant of Oneness: Dr. Petty said he had seen more marriages in trouble because the husband and wife had simply drifted apart. He reminded us the Bible teaches that BOTH husband and wife should submit themselves to each other. It should be the same with church members. It is necessary to pull together to accomplish the work of the Lord and achieve the "Bold Missions" Advance.

c-Covenant of Affection: Affection holds a couple together, Dr. Petty declared. Display "good feelings" and say "good words" let each other know in some way "You are important to me", "I care about you." One should not hesitate to show affection for his church and the members there. Dr. Petty admitted that it may cause somewhat of a stir to fulfill the Scriptures to the point that one would greet another with "a Holy kiss", but there is nothing wrong with a pat on the arm, hugging a child, holding hands while singing, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds".

d-Covenant of Understanding: Husbands do you understand what it is like to be home all day with only two pre-schoolers for company, can you understand that even though you are tired, she wants to talk?, Dr. Petty asked. Then he went on to wonder if adults understand how the teen-ager feels when he must dress differently, why small children become unruly at times

simply because they are tired or because they can't get comfortable in a "grown-up" chair or the church pew. Try to understand how it is to be old, to have someone die, TO BE A PREACHER. Make an effort to develope more understanding on an individual basis not only with the members of your own family, but church members too.

e-Covenant of Maturity: Selfishness in church and family life can be very destructive. Who do you know that speaks of MY money, MY day off, MY car, at home, or that he/she dislikes the new carpet in the sanctuary to such a degree that it has become impossible to concentrate on the sermon, or where is the member who becomes angry when someone else sits in "MY PEW", also the person who refuses to come to church at all because the temperature is too cold in summer and not warm enough in winter. The Southern Baptist Convention's "Bold Missions" will be accomplished by making and keeping a "Covenant of Maturity" between one's self and his church, as well as, between himself and fellow members.

f-Covenant of Priority: Decide what is important and go after it. "If God is so important," Dr. Petty asked, "How much time do you spend reading the Bible as compared to the newspaper?" "How much time do you spend in Church as compared to other activities?", was another question. He asked those present to acknowledge to themselves how much they contributed to the church as compared to house, clothes, car, etc. To remember the lost and dying world without Christ would no doubt change our idea of important "things" in relation to our family and church.

g-Covenant of Religion: "The wife, husband, children and church would never make it without religion", Dr. Petty declared. He said the difference between "church people" and "non-church people" is that the "church people" have the abundant life God offers NOW.

Dr. Petty told of finding two unopened Christmas gifts tucked back on a dark closet shelf. They had been purchased by him as a youth for his father and younger brother. After much "shopping around" he was sure he had found the perfect gifts, so he had them gift wrapped and with much pride and joy he took them home only to learn that both his father and brother had been killed that day in an automobile accident. As he looked at the faded paper he pondered about how very much he would have liked his thoughtful gifts to have been received, accepted, opened and enjoyed. Likewise, it is sad to think of all the thousands in North Carolina who have never received Jesus Christ, the most Perfect Gift of all. No gift was ever purchased with more thought and love for each and every person. Jesus Christ is the Gift that can fulfill every need of every person according to his very own requirements.

To get one's life together after accepting Jesus Christ, it is well to remember the necessity of reading His instructions. Like buying anything that needs to be assembled, the task becomes much simpler if one reads and follows the instructions. When life becomes difficult it could be we have not been following God's instructions--the Bible.

19. At this point Dr. Petty invited questions. It was asked, "Is the divorce rate as high among Christians as non-Christians?" Dr. Petty said not among "serious Christians". He did quote the figures of 52.5 divorces to every 100 marriages last year.

Another question asked, "Should a couple stay together for the sake of the children?" Dr. Petty answered that there were many things to consider on the basis of each case being different, but in all cases if there is open hostility between the

parents, "No".

There being no other questions, Dr. Petty encouraged all present to make covenants with each other and the church. In closing he said, "If your family life is Christian, good, if not, what are you going to do about it?"

20. Greg Thornton, Minister of Youth and Education at Adamsville Baptist Church, pronounced the Benediction, bringing to a close the First Session of the 48th Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Evening

21. The Second Session of the 48th Neuse Association Annual Meeting was held at Immanuel Baptist Church, October 25, 1977 at 7 p.m., Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Moderator, presiding.

22. With Mrs. Vernita Turnage at the piano everyone sang "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing".

23. The Moderator told those present not to let the presence of the cameras and other equipment bother them. He explained that portions of the session were going to be taped and then shown on Channel 13 Cable T.V., Monday evening October 31st.

24. Acts 1:6-11 was read by Rev. John White, Pastor of Emmaus Baptist Church, after which he offered a prayer.

25. The host Pastor, Rev. Edwin Barron, gave a warm welcome to the group and expressed the hope that they were as pleased to be there as Emmanuel was to have them come. Also Mr. Barron let it be known that the ladies of the church had refreshments prepared in the fellowship hall following tonight's meeting.

REPORTS:

26. SUNDAY SCHOOL: Rev. Edward Barron, Associational Director, reviewed the many blessings God had showered upon the work this past year. He reminded the group of "High Attendance Sunday" October 30th. He spoke about January Bible Study and the new Sunday School materials. In closing he gave the challenge "to stand up for God in a 'Bold Missions' venture that could accomplish the goal, 'Our World for Christ'."

27. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: In the absence of Rev. Richard Poindexter, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Eugene Hager gave the V.B.S. Report. He pointed out the increase in Adult Bible School classes this year and also stated how pleased he was to see the amount given through the mission offerings.

28. CHURCH TRAINING: Mrs. Sue Barron gave a report of the Second Annual Associational Youth Night, held at Adamsville Baptist Church. She was delighted that between 400 and 450 young people attended. In closing the said, "It was our youth and the support in prayer and finance of the churches of the Neuse Association working together under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit that made this night a tremendous success."

29. W.M.U.: Mrs. Sylvia Wellmon, Associational W.M.U. Director, listed some important activities scheduled for 1977 & 78. Some of the events mentioned were: World Day of Prayer, November 7, 1977; that the W.M.U.'s of the Association were being asked to send "colorful knee socks and small stuffed animals" to the inmates of the Woman's Correctional Institution in Raleigh this year; W.M.U. Focus Week, February 12-18, 1978; W.M.U. Annual Session, Fayetteville, March 14-15, 1978; W.M.U. Associational Annual Meeting, April 6, 1978; and the

separate retreats to be held in April for the Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women at Emerald Isle.

30. BROTHERHOOD: In the absence of James Coats, Associational Brotherhood Director, Mr. Dennis Sloan read the Report.

31. Tommy Bowers, a member of the staff at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport, told the group of the many varied and inspiring programs and activities conducted during the summer months. Also he let it be known that the Assembly's facilities were available for use by groups or individuals "off season", as well. He expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to speak and said he had literature on the registration tables, and hoped many would be interested enough to pick it up and/or come to him after the close of this Session if they had questions.

32. Mr. Hodge called on the clerk for a report on registration. As of 7:35 p.m., there were 20 Pastors, 88 messengers, and 39 visitors from 28 churches.

DENOMINATIONAL FEATURE:

33. Berke Holland, Director of Chaplaincy Ministries for the Baptist State Convention, complimented Neuse Association for its great spirit of cooperation.

Mr. Holland read Proverbs 3:5 & 6 then spoke to "Bold Missions in North Carolina". He told the people that God is doing exceptional things. That Southern Baptist "stand at the helm of God's call to lead others to Jesus". He questioned if God has to shock us in some way to get us to do the job He has for North Carolina Baptist to do.

Mr. Holland spoke of the importance of Sunday School and lamented the fact that many churches did not use this hour for Bible study, but used it to engage in activities that made it ineffective as the great instrument of outreach it should and could be.

For the last thirty years Baptist have not been doing their work, Mr. Holland declared, and quoted figures that proved it took 27 Christians to win 1 to Christ. It is necessary to trust in the Lord God and not our understanding if we are to accomplish "Bold Missions". The work of the New Testament Church is to be about the task of bringing others to Jesus Christ. "Bold Missions" will call God's people to get busy doing just this.

The goal is to evangelize every community where there is none. Double the Cooperative Program so that enough people can be sent to tell the "Good News" to every person on earth. God will open doors if there are people willing to go.

Dr. Cecil Ray has said that we have the people, the leadership, the resources, and the financial support to carry out this program, that the only thing lacking is COMMITMENT.

How could the joy of our Salvation keep us from being eager to add our own efforts to others in reaching this goal, Mr. Holland wondered. In closing he encouraged everyone to attend the State Baptist Convention, for that "will be 'kick off time' for the Bold Mission Program".

34. MEMORIAL SERVICE: The names of "Our Beloved Dead" were read by Emulon Parker followed by the reading of poems and a few remarks by Mrs. Helen Boyers. Prayer was offered by Mr. Parker and the period was closed with the playing of "Taps".

35. At this time the group sang the hymn, "A Name I Love to Hear".

BUSINESS SESSION:

36. BUDGET-FINANCE: In presenting the report, Rev. M.A. Shaver let it be known just how urgent the need for larger Associational office space was getting to

be and how much more efficiently the work there could be done with additional equipment, were there a place to put it. In order to bring this about it will mean each church should consider seriously its part in financing the work of the Association.

Mr. Sears also called attention to the amount requested from the Baptist State Convention. He said he would like to see Neuse become self-supporting and not depend on this aid.

M. A. Shaver made a motion the Report be adopted, carried.

37. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. Jack Bracken, read the names the Committee recommended to serve for the year 1977-78. The names read were as follows: Moderator - Jack Bracken, Vice-Moderator - Floyd Enzor, Clerk - Mrs. R. S. Ault, Historian - Mrs. Donna Kearney, V.B.S. - Ken Singley, Christian Education Representative - Ray Hodge, Biblical Recorder Representative - M. A. Shaver, Children's Home Representative - Earl Haynes, Home for Aging - Jack Bracken, and Trustee - Wiley Hill. Mr. Bracken made a motion these be elected, motion seconded, carried.

38. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Floyd Enzor called attention to the fact that there was a vacancy on one of the committees, and it was hoped it would be filled soon. Motion by Eugene Hager that those recommended be elected, motion seconded, carried.

39. PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Frank Bowers, Chairman, announced the preacher for the 1978 Neuse Associational Annual Session would be Rev. Frank Turner with Rev. Floyd Enzor as alternate. The First Session would be held at Falling Creek Baptist Church, the Second at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, Mr. Bowers said.

WORSHIP:

40. Rev. Harold Mitchell, Pastor of Madison Avenue Baptist Church, read I Kings 22:13-14, and Romans 12:1-2.

41. Jeannie Worthington sang, "I Just Came to Talk to You, Lord."

42. Rev. Leon Smith delivered the Annual Sermon. We began by reviewing the account of Ahab and Jehoshaphat joining forces to attack Ramoth-Gilead. When Ahab asked the 400 prophets if he should go into battle they said yes because they knew that was what the king wanted to hear. But when Micaich was urged by these false prophets to tell the king the same thing, he refused saying he would say only what the Lord wanted him to say. Therefore, he warned Ahab not to go for he would surely be defeated. Ahab went anyway and was killed.

Dr. Smith said so often today there is the same contest between God's Word and man's word. All churches should be like Micaich and speak only what the Lord would have them speak, even if it leads to persecution. The time has come to decide if we are to be a voice for God or an echo for man, saying what he likes to hear.

It is a realized fact that the church is under pressure to be "man's echo". People want a message to make them "feel good" rather than help them "be good". People wouldn't mind having their souls saved if it didn't interfere with their life style. The people liked Jesus until He talked about their sins. Preachers are put under pressure by those who say, "If the church will give me what I want I'll attend and give my money." To yield will keep things on an even keel for awhile, but the purpose of the church, missions, will be lost.

Like the sailors who lost life and ship thinking they were hearing the beautiful singing of the river goddess on the Rhine River, when all they really heard was the echo of their own voices, we can become so impressed with our own plans and ideas we make the mistake of thinking God is speaking.

The church has the job of being the Voice of God in the world. This voice should be a clear voice so that all men will understand it without prejudice. Our lives should be clear, as well. One can hear the Gospel preached, but not see it lived. The world is filled with walls that need to come down and they will if Christians, like Joshua and his army, work together doing what the Lord says.

Listen to the voice of urgency, Dr. Smith said. The voice of youth lost in confusion, the voice of the aged lost to society to which it gave so much. The church needs to provide a Gospel of compassion for these and any other person searching for them wherever the Holy Spirit leads.

The group was asked to decide if their church would be an echo of men, preaching and teaching only what "men" want to hear, or will they become the Voice of God and say only what He would have them speak. Dr. Smith closed with prayer.

43. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. William Gay, Chairman, read the Committee's Report. Frank Bowers made a motion the Report be adopted, seconded, carried.

44. The Moderator read the following names to serve as the Committee On Committees for the new year: M. A. Shaver, Chairman, Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., Rev. Harold Mitchell, Mrs. Robert Miller, Mrs. Lacy Oliver. Frank Bowers made a motion these be elected, seconded, carried.

45. Ray Hodge, retiring Moderator, asked the officers for the new year to come to the rostrum. Expressing his appreciation for a chance to serve the Association in this capacity and speaking a few words of encouragement to the newly elected officers, he handed the gavel to Mr. Bracken.

Mr. Bracken in accepting the symbol of the office of Moderator, asked for the prayers of all as he began his duties.

46. Rev. Howard Carlton, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston, pronounced the Benediction, bringing to a close the 48th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association.

R E P O R T S

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATION COUNCIL MEETINGS - 1976-77

The first of five Associational Council meetings was held December 6, 1976, at Falling Creek Baptist Church. At this meeting the following matters were considered: (1) Rev. Jack Bracken presented a recommendation from the Missions Committee, requesting a grant in aid from the State Baptist Convention for Calvary Kinston, in the amount of $1,200. Mr. Bracken moved that it be approved. The motion carried. (2) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The second Council Meeting was held at Rivermont Baptist Church on January 31, 1977. The following items of business were considered: (1) Rev. Floyd Enzor presented the Committee on Committees Report: Committee on Committees: Floyd Enzor-Chairman, Richard Poindexter, Mary Hudson Oliver, Jack Bracken, Bud Fisher. Changes on Committees: Committee on Order of Business - Ray Hodge as Moderator replaces Earl Farthing as Chairman; Linwood Brock added as fifth member of Committee; Committee on Nominations-Jack Bracken added as third member of Committee; Committee on Constitution-Billy Sloop replaces Douglas Holland; Committee on Budget and Finance-M. A. Shaver replaces Ray Hodge as Chairman, Ray Hodge will fill the vacancy left by Earl Farthing; David Brown to fill the vacancy left by C. V. Bailes. Rev. Enzor moved that the recommendations of the Committee

be approved. The motion carried. (2) Organizational and Committee reports were heard.

The third Council meeting was on April 4, 1977, at the Union Baptist Church. Business conducted was as follows: (1) Ray Hodge pointed out that the Constitution does not specifically say that the vice moderator moves up to moderator in case of vacancy. Andrew Moon made a motion that Mr. Hodge be elevated from Vice-Moderator to Moderator. The motion carried. (2) Because $403.23 remained after all expenses were paid from the World Missions Conference, Floyd Enzor made a motion that 1/3 of the money left from the World Missions Conference be given to Gene Hager and 2/3 be divided between the 14 missionaries. After some discussion it was agreed that the amount for each missionary would be very small; therefore, M. O. Sears amended the motion to state that 1/3 be given to Mr. Hager, 1/3 to the Home Mission Board and 1/3 to the Foreign Mission Board. The motion carried. (3) Lacy Oliver made a motion that Neuse Association hold a World Missions Conference every 5 years. The motion carried. (4) Organizational and Committee reports were heard.

The fourth Council meeting was held June 6, 1977 at LaGrange Baptist Church. Business conducted was as follows: (1) Rev. Lacy Oliver presented the Nominating Committee's Report: Rev. Huber Dixon to serve as Vice-Moderator for the remainder of the year; Mr. Sears moved he be elected. The motion carried. James Coats, Layman from Adamsville, as Brotherhood Director. Phil Hood made a motion to approve his nomination. It carried. Rev. Ed Barron as Sunday School Director. A motion by Rev. Carlton that this nomination be approved carried. (2) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The fifth Council meeting was held October 3, 1977, at Calvary Baptist in Kinston. The items of business were: (1) A motion to approve the televising of portions of our Annual Meeting on Channel 13 Cable T.V. was made and carried. (2) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

Council Meeting Attendance 1976-1977

December	95	from 19 churches
January	97	from 21 churches
April	65	from 16 churches
June	42	from 22 churches
October	70	from 23 churches

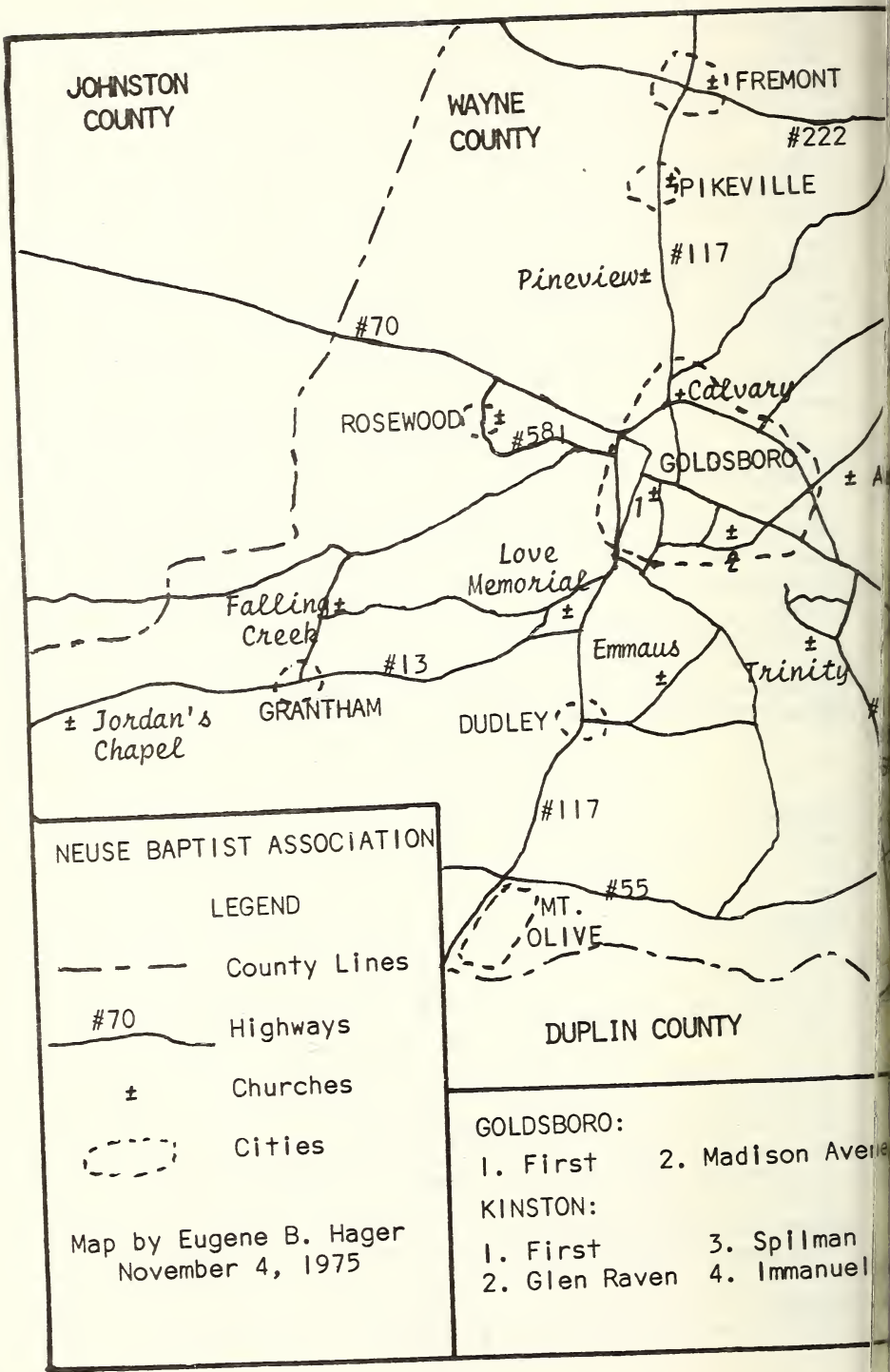
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.,
Clerk

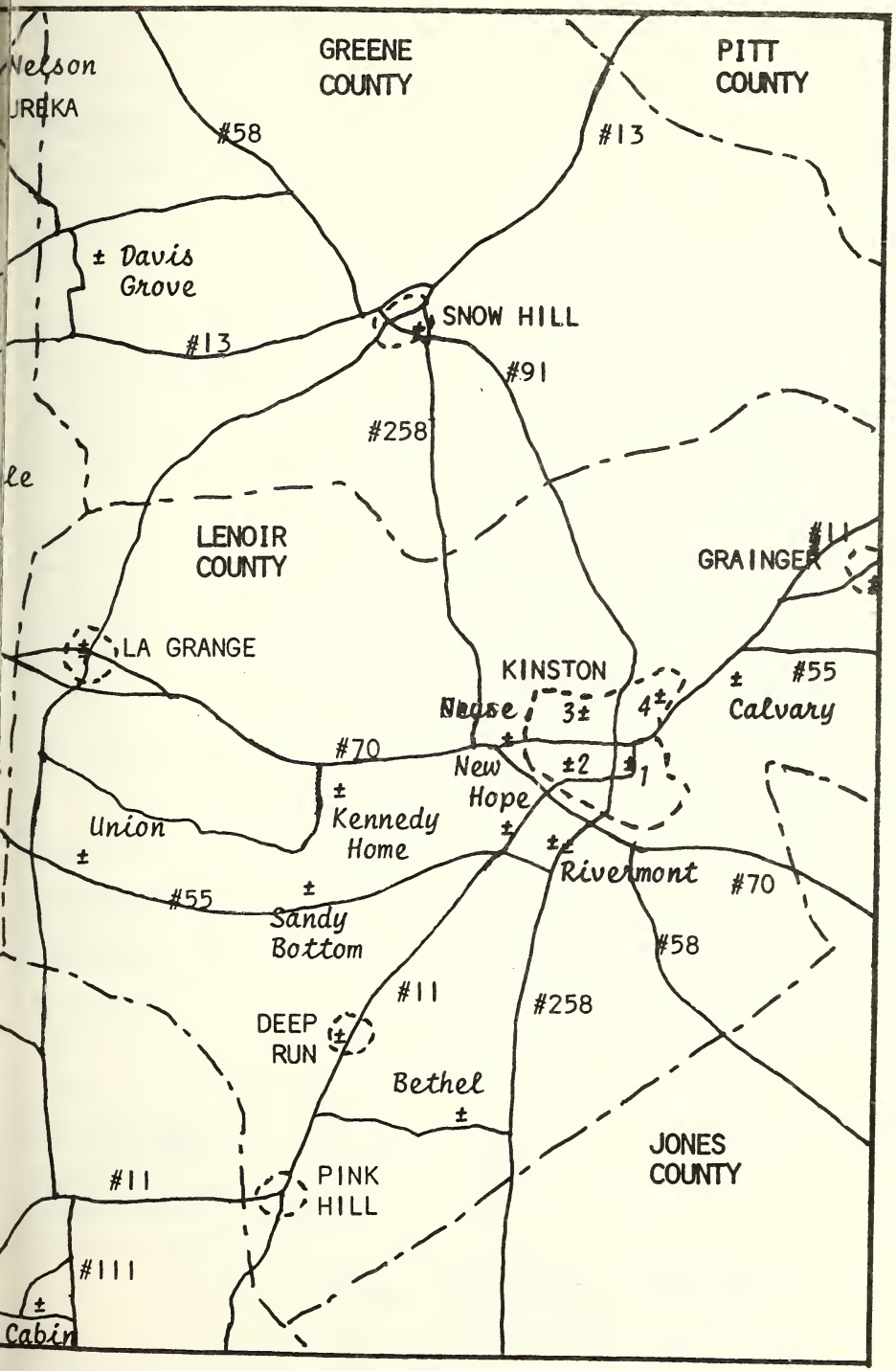
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Period from September 26, 1976 to September 25, 1977

Cash in Bank, September 26, 1976 ..... $ 2,619.98
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company

Receipts:


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
PIKEVILLE
#117
Pineview
#70
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 4, 1975
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Ave
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


Nelson
UREKA
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
le
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
± #55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
1
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111
Cabin

Contributions from Churches	$17,036.14	
Contributions from State Convention	884.00	
Hollowell Oil Company	42.50	
Miscellaneous	11.50	
Total Receipts		17,974.14
Total Funds Available		$20,594.12

Disbursements:

Director's Salary	8,000.00	
Housing Allowance-Rent	2,808.00	
Insurance	1,047.06	
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	
Convention and Conference	500.00	
Office Secretary	1,100.67	
Office Rent	510.00	
Telephone	410.80	
Treasurer	90.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	832.61	
Annuity	805.54	
Printing (Annuals)	523.46	
Christmas Bonuses	150.00	
World Missions Week	100.00	
Sunday School	192.72	
Brotherhood	23.70	
Camp	199.32	
W.M.U.	170.51	
Vacation Bible School	127.82	
Evangelism	39.78	
Military Ministry	41.68	
Music	6.00	
Savings	500.00	
Total Disbursements		$20,079.67
Cash in Bank, September 25, 1977		$ 514.45
Savings on Deposit, September 25, 1977		$ 2,704.32

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1977	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1978	SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1978 BUDGET
ADMINISTRATION			
Director's Salary	$ 8,000.00	$ 8,500.00	

Travel Allowance	1,800.00	2,000.00
Conventions and Education	500.00	500.00
Housing Allowance	2,808.00	3,000.00
Annuity	800.00	850.00
Hospital & Life Insurance	1,075.00	1,113.00
Director's Christmas Gift	125.00	125.00
Secretary	1,200.00	1,500.00
Secretary's Christmas Gift	35.00	35.00
Treasurer	125.00	125.00
Clerk	125.00*	125.00*
	$16,593.00	$17,873.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Newsletter, Postage and Supplies	750.00	800.00
Telephone	400.00	450.00
Printing of Minutes	500.00	550.00
Office Rent	960.00	1,020.00
	$ 2,610.00	$ 2,820.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	150.00	200.00
Vacation Bible School	150.00	150.00
Training Union	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	200.00
W.M.U.	150.00	200.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Camp Promotion, etc.	300.00	300.00
Senior Citizens Ministry	50.00	50.00
	$ 1,250.00	$ 1,400.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	300.00	300.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$20,753.00	$22,393.00
Less Amount Requested Baptist State Convention	-900.00	-850.00
Support Needed From Churches	$19,853.00	$21,543.00

EACH CHURCH GIVE AT LEAST 2% OF ITS BUDGET TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

* $25.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

We recommend that the churches give at least 2% of their budgets to Associational Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
M. A. Shaver, Chairman
Floyd Enzor, (Lenoir)
David H. Brown, (Wayne)
Ray K. Hodge, Moderator
George B. Dupree, Treasurer
Eugene B. Hager, Director of Missions

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 26, 1976 to September 25, 1977 and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

At our Annual Meeting last year attention was called to the need to strengthen the financing of our Associational work. The Association is now suggesting that each church give a minimum of 2% of their budget to Associational Missions. This will need to be raised to 3% in the next year or two. Most Associations in North Carolina have been suggesting 3% for many years.

Our Association has at least three areas of need for better financing:

1. Each organization needs more money in the budget for Association wide workshops, clinics, etc.
2. We need to add to our savings account regularly so that an Associational office can be built or purchased at some time in the future. Many Associations in North Carolina have already done this or are planning to do so.
3. When more office space is available, the Association should buy some equipment such as an Electric Stencil Maker and Video Cassette Player. These are too expensive for each church to purchase, but if they were in the office they could be used by the churches when they need them.

Gifts to the Association are Mission gifts and are a part of a churches Mission budget. Neuse Association has enough resources to finance a strong program of Associational Missions. As your church plans its budget for the coming year, we hope you will move in the direction of 3% of your offerings for Associational Missions.

If I can help you as Director of Missions, call on me. Here are some statistics, although they can only reflect a part of the work:

Sermons	18
Talks, Messages, etc.	26
Participated in Ordination Service	3
Participated in Ordination Examining Councils	2
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association	39
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside Association	28
Conferences with Pulpit committees or representatives	34

Served as Director of World Missions Conference in our Association
Helped transport R.A.s, G.A.s, and Acteens to and from summer camp
Rendered some kind of service in 22 of our churches and missions
(2 or more times in 12; 5 or more times in 3; and 10 or more times in 3.) In addition, visited morning worship 24 times.

Conferences: Individual 1,394 plus; Group 64; Committee 22; Study Courses Taught 5. Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities, and other materials during the year. Traveled more than 14,485 miles in my work. Mailed about 665 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

EVANGELISM REPORT

For the year 1977 the Neuse Baptist Association reported 11,386 in church enrollment. There were 271 baptisms, a decrease of 13 over the year 1976, and 371 other additions.

Every church is urged to organize a good Outreach Program, or strengthen the one already organized, and get involved in reaching people for Christ. This is one of the primary purposes of every Christian according to our Lord's Great Commission.

The Associational Seminar on Evangelism was held at Kennedy Home on March 1 of this year. Some of the topics discussed were: "Evangelistic Preaching"; "Youth Sharing Your Faith"; "Music in Evangelism"; "Reception and Care of NewMembers" and "Lay Witnessing Evangelism". The seminar type meeting has proven much more effective and of wider interest than the previous Associational Evangelism meetings.

During the year many of the churches have reported excellent revival experiences as well as an increased number of people who are being saved. May this good trend continue through the coming years.

Some of the evangelistic efforts across our state are as follows:

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week, June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the Seventh Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 19, at Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who made decisions for Christ were contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which includes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W.O.W. - Win Our World - has to do with specific witness training for youth in the local churches.

Sixty-five associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978. We recommend that many of our lay people attend this conference along with their pastors. Make your motel reservations early.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears
Chairman of Evangelism

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1977

CHURCH:	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. of Hours	Enrollment Adult Dept.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering (Cooperative Prog.)	Mission Offering (Other Causes)
Adamsville	235	190	5	2.5	43	0	$47.00	
Bethel (No school)								
Cabin	70	63	5	3	0	0	0	0
Calvary (G)	40	38	5	2.5			14.00	
Calvary (K)	67	57	5	3	8	0	33.00	$ 40.00
Davis Grove (No school)								
Deep Run	30	23	5	2.5			17.00	
Emmaus	60	51	5	3	6	0		17.00
Falling Creek	104	101	5	3	5	2	49.00	
Fremont	50	40	5	3	6		16.07	
Glen Raven	63	50	5	2	8	0	19.00	
Goldsboro, First	293	170	7	2	180	0		
Grainger	55	50	5	2	0	0	54.00	
Immanuel	125	115	5	3		2	40.00	
Jordan's Chapel (No school)								
Kennedy Home	45	44				0		
Kinston, First	216	126	5	3	115	0	47.00	
La Grange	58	48	6	2	13	2	18.04	
Love Memorial	134	132	5	3	14			61.67
Madison Avenue	103	99	5	3	14			87.36
Mt. Nelson	129	112	5	2			47.00	
Neuse	135	123	5	2	39	0	68.00	
New Hope	189	152	8	3		1	81.00	
Pikeville	68	62	5	2	11	0	42.00	
Pineview	102	78	5	2	16			43.00
Rivermont	109	103	5	2.5	10	0		56.00
Rosewood	85	74	5	3		0	25.00	
Sandy Bottom	64	59	5	3			10.00	
Seven Springs	66	52	5	2	0	0	27.00	
Snow Hill	80							
Spilman	103	92	5	3			26.00	
Trinity	100	91	5	2	16		87.00	
Union (No school)								
TOTAL	2,978	2,395			504	5	767.11	305.03

MOTHERS DAY OFFERING

CHURCH	July 1, '75- June 30, '76	July 1, '76 June 30,'77
Adamsville	$ 154.00	$ 195.16
Bethel	25.00	28.25
Cabin	49.18	103.46
Calvary Goldsboro	20.00	
Davis Grove	34.00	
Deep Run		
Emmaus	22.50	9.00
Falling Creek	64.00	73.00
Fremont	53.00	62.00
Glen Raven	20.00	32.50
Goldsboro First	681.00	1,216.30
Grainger	24.00	50.00
Immanuel		
Jordan's Chapel	50.00	50.00
Kennedy Home	234.03	
Kinston First	1,239.00	2,239.74
La Grange	100.00	
Love Memorial	33.37	57.80
Madison Avenue	91.05	82.30
Mount Nelson		
Neuse		38.30
New Hope	129.00	52.00
Pikeville	47.10	86.00
Pineview		68.17
Rivermont		125.00
Rosewood		126.92
Sandy Bottom		
Seven Springs	38.00	27.50
Snow Hill		30.00
Spilman Memorial	188.50	125.80
Trinity	75.00	
Union	44.84	21.24
Calvary Kinston	40.00	77.00
Total Dollars	$3,456.57	$4,977.44
Church Contributing	24	24

Respectfully submitted,
Frank N. Bowers

W.M.U. REPORT

Two leadership training workshops were held for Neuse Association W.M.U. on September 21, 1976, at Immanuel in Kinston and September 23, 1976, at Adamsville in Goldsboro.

A Prayer Retreat for Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women led by Miss Martha Franks was a highlight in our W.M.U. year. It was held at the Children's Home Cottage on Emerald Isle October 8, 9, 10. Miss Franks spoke to the youth in our Association on Sunday evening October 10 at First Baptist in Kinston followed by Miss Olive Lawton showing slides to them at Kennedy Home.

New Hope hosted our Baptist Women's Day of Prayer Monday, November 1 which prompted us to have an Associational Day of Prayer every other year because of slack attendance. It will be held in the local churches in 1977.

Baptist Young Women had an Associational Supper at Adamsville on May 17 with Nancy Curtis, B.Y.W. Director speaking. Nancy has since become Executive Director of the North Carolina W.M.U.

On November 12 at Mundo Vista the Acteens had an Associational teaching of the Foreign Mission Study for older children. A Lock-In was held April 1 at Adamsville to teach the Home Mission Study Book. Two Acteens from our Association served on the staff at Mundo Vista this summer - Karen Eldson and Debbie Coats.

Neuse was greatly blessed during the week of March 20-27 by the Missionaries in the World Missions Conference. Six of them spoke for the W.M.U. Associational Annual Meeting at Rivermont on March 24. Changes in the bylaws were made at this meeting.

Mr. Hager spoke to the girls on April 16 at Adamsville for the G.A. Rally. Barbara Coats, G.A. Director, was in charge.

Sylvia Wellmon, Associational W.M.U. Director, attended W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest in August. She led an Annual Planning Session for the Association in her home on August 30. Other Associational officers received training at Mundo Vista in September.

We feel so fortunate that our Association had the opportunity to hear so many missionaries this past year. We look forward to "Bold Missions" in the future. With God's help our people can realize their role as missionaries in their own church and community.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Nora Jean Hill

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year 1976-77 was a year of growth for the Brotherhood. There were 18 churches with a total of 635 men and boys involved in Baptist Men and R.A. work.

During the year all "College Day" events were promoted, resulting in good participation by the R.A.'s. The Association sponsored R.A. basketball this past year with four churches providing teams. A tournament was held at the Moss Hill Gymnasium and the winners represented the Association at Raleigh. An Associational Track Meet was held at South Lenior High School and the winners in each area of competition qualified to represent the Neuse Association at the State Meet at Gardner Webb College.

Three of our R.A.'s participated in the Model Car Competition at the Crusader Congress in Hickory.

The Camp Caraway facilities were utilized during the summer. Our Association was again well represented.

The Annual Eagles Nest Men and Boys Retreat was held in September with 64 men and boys staying overnight. There were several more in attendance for the Friday evening program and the Saturday afternoon family picnic and outing.

A Regional Planning meeting was held in August at Greenville followed by a Rally at Rocky Mount. The emphasis was "Bold Missions," what Baptist men are doing statewide and volunteer missions for special projects in foreign countries. The Annual Regional Workshop was held September 15, in Greenville. The Neuse Association was well represented at all those meetings.

The 1977-78 Brotherhood year has the possibility to be a great year. The increase in membership indicates an interest in learning more about missions by men and boys and how they can be involved. This interest combined with prayer and work will increase Christ's Kingdom on earth - a part of Bold Missions.

Jim Coats,
Brotherhood Director

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. Be it resolved that we extend to Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, and Immanuel Baptist Church, Kinston, our sincere thanks and appreciation for being such gracious and loving people and for the wonderful spirit felt at this 48th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association.

2. Be it further resolved that we express our thanks to our Moderator, Ray Hodge, for his excellent leadership during the past year.

3. Be it further resolved that we express our thanks to EVERYONE who had a part in this 48th Annual Session. We express our thanks especially to our speakers, to those who rendered special music, to those who gave reports from the various organizations, and to our Program-Planning Committee for their fine efforts. We express our thanks to Eugene Hager, our Director of Missions, Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., our Clerk, and to George B. Dupree, our Treasurer, for their outstanding and faithful leadership. For the annual sermon, we express our thanks to Leon Smith. For his "Bold Mission" challenge, "Are we a voice for God or an echo of man?"

4. Be it further resolved that we, as church leaders, fully support our Associational thrust and that we give priority to Associational activities in the local churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Gay, Chairman
Linwood Brock
David Cox

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. Larry Barefoot

CABIN
Mr. Charlie Jones

CALVARY (K)
Mrs. Reba Morris
Mr. Norman Eugene Sparrow

DAVIS GROVE
Mr. G. A. Taylor, Deacon
Mr. W. C. Willoughby, Deacon

DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Lula Smith

EMMAUS
Mr. Edward Potts, Deacon

FALLING CREEK
Mr. Bayard Burch
Mr. Albert Cox

FREMONT
Mrs. L. O. Hayes
Mrs. Dida Marlowe
Mr. James A. Davis
Mr. Eugene Johnson
Mr. Jurnie Lee Davis, Deacon

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
Mrs. J. D. Stephenson
Mrs. Nancy F. Porter
Mrs. Opal Godwin
Mr. Garland Yelverton
Mr. F. L. Bell
Mrs. George A. Taylor
Mrs. Needham Outlaw
Mr. S. H. Hocutt
Mr. David Anderson

KINSTON, FIRST
Mrs. Lynette Holt
Mrs. Lena Stroud
Mr. A. C. Banks
Mr. Bill Fay, Deacon
Miss Carrie Lea Beasley
Mr. George Patrick

LA GRANGE, FIRST
Mr. Keith Sutton
Mrs. Kate Foss
Mrs. Zuba Poole

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. Julian Barbour
Mrs. Rose Blackwell

MADISON AVENUE
Dr. W. W. Tucker
Mrs. Edsel Williams
Mrs. Raymond Blackman
Mr. Richard Poole

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lona Humphrey
Mr. Joshua Futrell
Mr. John R. Howard
Mr. Simon Jackson

PIKEVILLE
Mr. Henry J. Ivey

SANDY BOTTOM
Master James Michael Croom
Mrs. Fleta Howard

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Mabel Kornegay
Mr. Allen Lanier
Mrs. Ethel Outlaw
Mrs. Rosa Mozingo

SNOW HILL, FIRST
Mrs. J. E. Debnam
Mr. R. A. Mewborn
Mrs. Elizabeth Dobson

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Etta Mae Cheek

TRINITY
Mrs. Betty Benton

UNION
Mrs. Selma Grady

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1978 - Falling Creek
Spilman Memorial
1979 - Seven Springs
Snow Hill
1980 - Calvary (K)
Emmaus
1981 - Rosewood
Kinston First
1982 - La Grange
Love Memorial
1983 - New Hope
Goldsboro First
1984 - Union
Madison Avenue
1985 - Neuse
Adamsville
1986 - Deep Run
Pineview
1987 - Calvery (G)
Immanuel

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O.L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O.L. Shackleford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O.L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J.W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T.C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W.D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M.O. Sears

1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J.C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home, Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger
1970	Emmaus & Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Charles Hodges
1971	Rosewood & Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange & Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope & Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	David O. Leary
1974	Union & Madison Ave.	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	H. T. Waits
1975	Neuse Bpt. & Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976	Deep Run, First & Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977	Calvary, G. & Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Dr. E. Leon Smith

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

PASTORS

Bethel .....
Cabin ..... L. Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518
Davis Grove ..... Ronald E. Varner, 101 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Deep Run, First .... Bailey Elmore, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus ..... John White, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont ..... J. Franklin Turner, P.O. Box 231, Fremont 27830
GOLDSBORO:
  Adamsville ..... M. O. Sears, 1302 N. Berkley Blve., Goldsboro 27530
  Calvary ..... Steve Perrou, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 171-A, Goldsboro 27530
  First ..... Dr. E. Leon Smith, P.O. Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530
  Love Memorial ... Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530
  Madison Avenue.. Harold Mitchell, Sr., 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger ..... Robert W. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel ....
Kennedy Home ..... J. Huber Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON:
  Calvary ..... Howard H. Carlton, 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501
  First ..... Ray K. Hodge, P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501
  Glen Raven ..... L. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501
  Immanuel .....
  Neuse Baptist .... David F. Cox, 221 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501
  Rivermont ..... R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
  Spilman Memorial. M. L. Fisher, 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First ....
Mount Nelson ..... Richard Gandy, P.O. Box 207, Eureka 28730
New Hope ..... W. K. Wellmon
Pikeville ..... John Claude Sasser, P.O. , Pikeville 27863
Pineview ..... William I. Gay, P.O. Box 1614, Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood ..... James C. Seaman, 5566 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... Floyd I. Enzor, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs ..... Billy Joe Sloop, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First ....
Trinity ..... Graham Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530
Union ..... Clyde Waters, 433 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

GOLDSBORO:
  Adamsville ..... Greg Thornton (MY), 103 W. Lockhaven Dr., Apt. 6, Goldsboro 27530
  First ..... Gordon Flesher (MM), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530

First..... Rev. Sam T. Everett (ME & MY), 1005 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530

KINSTON:

First ..... J. Herbert Joyner (MM), 512 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501

Spilman Mem. .. Miss Jane Begert (MM & MY), 611 Madison Ave., Kinston 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston ... Howard H. Carlton, 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

GOLDSBORO:

Adamsville ..... Michael Lee, Box 5197, Ingold 28446
Ron Varner, 101 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Emmaus ..... E. L. Roberts, P. O. Box 67, Pikeville 27863
Milton Harrell, 308 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Gerald Garris, Rt. 3, Dudley 28333
J. D. Eddins, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365

GOLDSBORO:

Adamsville ..... Eugene Hager, 218 Mimosa Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Calvary ..... Alton W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530

First ..... F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro 27530
C. Odell Tyndall, 327 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Dr. John H. Bunn, 308 S. Pineview, Goldsboro 27530

Madison Ave. .. Norman Arant, 101 Robin Pl., Goldsboro 27530
Thomas Wolfe (Address unknown)

Kennedy Home ..... Roger Williams, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Horace Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

KINSTON:

Calvary ..... John Houghton, Rt. 2, Box 283, Grifton 28530
Warren D. Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501

First ..... Earl Haynes, 905 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501
R. H. Lineberger, 1304 Centennial Trl., Kinston 28501

Glen Raven .... L. Clayde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501

Spilman Mem... Robert Travis, R.F.D. 8, Kinston 28501
E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501

Pineview ..... Elwood Kennedy, Rt. 10, Box 106, Goldsboro 27530

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Bethel ..... Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501

Cabin ..... James Edward King, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458

Davis Grove ..... D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580

Deep Run, First .... Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525

Emmaus ..... Roger Carlson, Rt. 3, Box 64, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... Mrs. Sadie Neel, Rt. 1, Princeton 27539
Fremont ..... Mrs. Brenda Bowie, Rt. 2, Box 109, Fremont 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville ..... Richard Van Benthyusen, 605 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary ..... James Pope, Rt. 1, Box 4, Goldsboro 27530
First ..... Mrs. Harold Bailey, 801 Pine Valley Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial ... Mrs. Doris Jernigan, Rt.1, Box 517, Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue.. I. K. Williamson, 2206 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger ..... Arthur Parris, Rt.1, Box 176, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel .... Mr. Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27525
Kennedy Home ..... Rev. Rick Prince, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON:
Calvary ..... Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 280, Grifton 28530
First ..... Ralph Dekle, 1907 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven ..... Raymond Amyette, 703 Atlantic Ave., Kinston 28501
Immanuel ..... Garland Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501
Neuse Baptist .... James Barbour, Rt. 2, Summerhill Terrace, Kinston 28501
Rivermont ..... Wayne Seymour, 1004 Poplar St., Kinston 28501
Spilman Mem. ... R. E. Cheek, 1104 Rhem St., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First .... Mrs. Bob Allen, 107 Cirlle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson ..... Vernon Williams, P.O. Box 1936, Goldsboro 27530
New Hope ..... Harold Lindsay, 707 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville ..... Linwood Smith, Rt. 2, Box 521, Goldsboro 27530
Pineview ..... Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood ..... Henry Braswell, Rt. 5, Box 300, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... R. A. Hill, Rt. 4, Box 433, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs ..... Allen Garris, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First .... Jay Heath, Third St., Snow Hill 28580
Trinity ..... Charles Wagner, 107 White Oak Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Union ..... Wayne Barwick, Rt. 3, Box 138, Kinston 28501

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Bethel ..... Kenneth I. Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501
Cabin ..... Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dalhia St., Kinston 28501
Davis Grove ..... Kenneth Jones, Green Central Sub Division, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First .... Thomas Hill, Rt. 1, Box 454, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus ..... L. J. Daniels, Rt. 2, Box 182, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... Horace Woodall, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont ..... J. B. Benton, P.O. Box 221, Fremont 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville ..... David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary ..... Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryan Bldv., Goldsboro 27530
First ..... Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial ... Emulon B. Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue.. A. L. Wells, 1103 So. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger ..... C. P. Cauley, Jr., Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel .... D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365
Kennedy Home ..... Earl Maready, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

KINSTON:
- First ..... W. Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall St., Kinston 28501
- Glen Raven ..... Glen Adams, 3407 Scott, Kinston 28501
- Immanuel ..... Edward Hill, Rt. 6, Box 206A, Kinston 28501
- Rivermont ..... McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial. Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501

LaGrange, First .... Ed Denmark, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson ..... J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830
New Hope ..... Marcellous May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville ..... Linwood Sasser, Rt. 2, Box 521, Goldsboro 27530
Pineview ..... Marion Flanagan, Rt. 7, Box 492, Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood ..... Rex Sasser, Rt. 5, Box 386, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs ..... Joe Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First .... I. Joseph Horton, P.O. Box 187, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity ..... Charles Wagner, 107 White Oak Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Union ..... George Cauley, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Bethel ..... Miss Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572
Cabin..... Mrs. Marlene Hill, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572
Davis Grove ..... Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Deep Run, First .... Fleda Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus ..... Mrs. Lillian Potts, Rt. 4, Box 177, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont ..... Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830
GOLDSBORO:
- Adamsville ..... Mrs. Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27530
- Calvary ..... Mrs. Steve Perrou, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 171A, Goldsboro 27530
- First ..... Gorden E. Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- Love Memorial ... Mrs. Dorothy Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530
- Madison Avenue.. Miss Melody Outlaw, 1502 East Harris St., Goldsboro 27530

Grainger ..... Mrs. Caroline Smith, Rt. 1, Box 213-A, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel .... Miss Karen Thornton, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365
Kennedy Home ..... Mrs. Vance Russ, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON:
- Calvary ..... Emily Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501
- First ..... Mrs. Jack Emerson, 1907 Hampton Rd., Kinston 28501
- Glen Raven ..... Sandy Shephard, 2216 Briarfield Rd., Kinston 28501
- Immanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Turnage, 2418 Linden Ave., Kinston 28501
- Neuse Baptist .... Mrs. Debbie Nobels, Rt. 6, Box 105D, Kinston 28501
- Rivermont ..... Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial. Mrs. Johnee Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501

La Grange, First ... Mrs. Ken Sutton, Lake Pines, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson ..... Mrs. Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830
New Hope ..... Mrs. Patricia Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville ..... Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood ..... Mary L. Seaman, 5566 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... Mrs. Nettie Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509-B, Kinston 28501

Seven Springs ..... Mrs. Patricia Jones, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551
Snow Hill, First .... Mr. Ellis McGaughy, 1310 S.E. Second St., Snow Hill 28580
Trinity ..... Jerry Hannah, Rt. 3, Box 99, Goldsboro 27530
Union ..... Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Emmaus ..... Mrs. Peggy Percy, Rt. 1, Box 341-B, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... Mrs. Delores Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530
GOLDSBORO:
  Adamsville ..... Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
  First ..... Mrs. Gerald Layden, 1301 E. Ninth St., Goldsboro 27530
  Love Memorial ... Mrs. Gladys Hull, 3422 Surry Lane, Goldsboro 27530
  Madison Avenue.. Mr. Cleo Sutton, 507 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro 27530
KINSTON:
  First ..... Mrs. Leta Shoulars, Rt. 5, Box 8, Kinston 28501
  Neuse ..... Mrs. Nancy Gladson, 3506 Bailey St., Kinston 28501
  Spilman Memorial. Mrs. Donna Harmon, 1203 Barbara Lane, Kinston 28501
LaGrange ..... Mrs. Cedric Vinson, 503 N. Caswell, LaGrange 28551
New Hope..... Mrs. Janice Daniels, 1013 Marybeth Dr., Kinston 28501.
Rosewood..... Mrs. Marie Womack, 5470 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
Snow Hill, First .... Miss Minnie M. Whittington, Green St., Snow Hill 28580

Statistical Tables

Table A Church Membership

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., Associational Clerk
713 Ridge Drive
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel		Lenoir	1906	1		x	6	0	1	60	5	65	1	0	0	40,000	0
Cabin	L. Rolph Kennedy **	Duplin	1915	1	x		10	4	4	141	49	190	0	0	0	30,000	0
Davis Grove	Ronald E. Varner	Greene	1902	1	x		4	9	8	94	43	137	0	1	3,800	70,000	0
Deep Run, First	Bailey Elmore	Lenoir	1954	2	x		1	3	5	149	6	155	0	0	35,000	102,000	0
Emmaus	John White	Wayne	1886	1	x		15	13	10	149	116	265	15	3	42,000	115,000	11,023
Falling Creek	Jock Bracken	Wayne	1848	1	x		7	2	2	278	103	381	2	0	30,000	125,000	0
Fremont	J. Fronklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	0	4	5	116	52	168	0	0	29,000	120,000	1,329
GOLDSBORO:																	
Adamsville	M.O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	x		27	59	260	649	99	748	1	0	0	750,000	255,250
Calvary	Steve Perrau, Jr.,	Wayne	1951	6	x		1	5	19	156	19	175	1	4	0	100,500	17,000
First	Dr. E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5		x	30	35	40	881	576	1,457	0	1	45,000	756,504	23,196
Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers	Wayne	1970	7	x		13	11	24	270	35	305	0	7	32,000	290,000	68,000
Madison Avenue	Horold Mitchell	Wayne	1954	7		x	3	28	41	792	95	887	8	10	0	1,000,000	0
Grainger	Robert W. Miller	Lenoir	1916	2		x	2	0	8	168	40	208	0	0	13,600	34,000	0
Jordans Chapel		Wayne	1909	1		x	0	0	6	102	6	108	0	0	0	85,000	0
Kennedy Home	J. Huber Dixon	Lenoir	1915	1	x		6	6	0	88	135	223	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																	
Calvary	Howard H. Carlton	Lenoir	1956	7	x		9	5	13	210	9	219	1	0	0	118,000	8,000
First	Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1857	5	x		14	22	24	1,001	500	1,501	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	L. Clyde Sanders	Lenoir	1958	5			0	2	1	90	61	151	0	0	0	14,000	0
Immanuel		Lenoir	1956	7	x		8	17	10	211	15	226	2	0	22,000	190,000	60,460
Newuse Baptist	David F. Cox	Lenoir	1958	6	x		3	7	4	246	29	275	0	0	0	150,000	0
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	x		8	0	7	233	19	252	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial	M. L. Fisher	Lenoir	1953	6	x		4	19	25	462	162	624	4	9	19,650	283,100	14,445
La Grange, First		Lenoir	1857	4	x		2	1	11	129	77	206	0	2	40,000	200,000	18,255
Mount Nelson	Richard Gandy	Wayne	1891	2	x		24	5	1	189	13	202	0	0	0	60,000	0
New Hope	W.K. Wellmon	Lenoir	1894	7	x		7	11	12	391	69	460	3	3	12,000	175,000	4,751
Pikeville	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	x		7	10	10	98	43	141	4	5	0	50,000	5,693
Pineview	William I. Gay	Wayne	1962	6	x		13	26	15	218	66	284	1	1	0	165,000	65,570
Rosewood	James C. Seaman	Wayne	1949	7	x		4	21	13	226	40	266	4	1	45,000	150,000	16,212
Sandy Bottom	Floyd I. Enzor	Lenoir	1902	1	x		13	5	8	141	72	213	2	1	30,000	100,000	0
Seven Springs	Billy Joe Sloop	Wayne	1891	2	x		22	9	18	216	35	251	0	0	25,000	135,000	0
Snow Hill, First		Greene	1850	3	x		0	3	9	285	64	349	2	0	25,000	300,000	160,000
Trinity	R. Graham Elmore	Wayne	1954	1	x		8	33	17	151	7	158	3	0	30,000	85,000	18,317
Union	Clyde Waters	Lenoir	1800	1		x	3	2	1	86	37	123	1	0	0	30,000	0
**SEE DIRECTORY Preceeding Tables for Addresses	TOTALS						274	377	632	8,676	2,667	11,343	56	48	479,050	479,050	5,823,104

Table B Sunday School

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrollment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrollment	71 Church V. B. S. enrollment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrollment	73 Total V. B. S. enrollment
Bethel	Fain Reaves **	0	2	7	11	8	8	4	5	0	0	3	0	48	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	James Edward King	6	10	23	7	11	25	22	4	0	0	3	0	111	69	2	38	0	70	0	70
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor	0	6	5	11	2	4	20	16	0	0	2	0	66	37	2	25	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith	0	7	17	14	17	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	91	58	0	0	0	23	0	23
Emmaus	Roger Carlson	4	4	25	32	0	25	32	10	0	0	3	0	135	92	0	0	0	0	64	64
Falling Creek	Mrs. Sadi Neel	0	30	46	39	13	35	101	12	0	10	3	0	289	163	4	12	0	106	0	106
Fremont	Mrs. Brenda Bowie	4	6	10	17	8	0	10	24	0	0	3	0	82	45	0	0	0	30	0	30
GOLDSBORO:																					
Adamsville	Richard Van Benthuysen	12	59	86	129	34	57	152	30	0	0	4	33	596	292	0	0	0	201	0	201
Calvary	James Pope	3	6	13	2	9	6	9	7	0	0	2	36	93	40	0	0	0	40	0	40
First	Mrs. Harold Bailey	0	85	79	69	4	58	153	149	0	38	8	0	321	0	0	0	0	178	0	178
Love Memorial	Mrs. Doris Jernigan	0	22	53	67	10	46	51	0	0	0	3	0	252	128	0	0	0	146	0	146
Madison Avenue	I. K. Williamson	0	41	63	95	11	41	138	53	0	0	6	0	448	233	1	35	0	103	0	103
Grainger	Arthur Parris	0	10	19	16	0	4	51	0	0	0	0	0	100	76	1	10	0	52	0	52
Jordans Chapel	Mr. Carroll Porter	0	0	2	10	10	5	30	8	0	0	8	0	73	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Rev. Dick Prince	0	1	38	60	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	114	90	0	0	0	45	0	45
KINSTON:																					
Calvary	Tommy Tripp	0	18	10	32	4	36	38	14	0	0	0	0	152	74	0	0	0	67	0	67
First	Ralph Dekle	3	41	52	60	7	38	130	160	0	0	3	0	494	260	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	0	3	7	12	1	3	12	17	0	0	0	0	55	41	0	0	0	63	0	63
Immanuel	Carland Bartlett	4	20	40	38	5	23	53	0	0	0	4	0	187	120	0	0	0	87	0	87
Neuse Baptist	James Barbour	5	28	23	27	19	19	16	5	0	0	4	0	146	120	0	0	0	125	0	125
Rivermont	Wayne Seymour	0	27	32	18	9	10	42	10	0	0	0	0	148	103	1	12	0	103	0	103
Spilman Memorial	R. E. Cheek	4	29	61	87	20	25	79	31	0	0	4	30	370	190	3	25	0	103	0	103
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Bob Allen	12	14	20	19	6	0	16	25	0	0	3	0	115	53	0	0	0	58	0	58
Mount Nelson	Vernon William	13	38	43	22	0	34	36	0	0	0	0	0	186	103	0	0	0	131	0	131
New Hope	Harold Lindsay	0	37	51	30	8	27	76	20	0	5	7	0	261	147	0	0	0	189	0	189
Pikeville	Linwood Smith	0	13	14	21	0	18	8	3	0	0	3	0	80	50	0	0	0	67	0	67
Pineview	Bobby Brewer	4	18	34	29	8	19	37	25	0	0	3	0	177	114	0	0	0	102	0	102
Rosewood	Henry Braswell	4	18	43	43	8	14	54	35	0	0	3	0	223	131	0	0	0	85	0	85
Sandy Bottom	R. A. Hill	4	9	28	28	4	17	28	20	0	0	3	0	141	89	0	0	0	67	0	67
Seven Springs	Allen Garris	0	22	26	25	0	3	34	35	0	2	4	2	153	99	25	25	0	67	0	67
Snow Hill, First	Jay Heath	2	12	22	61	8	18	25	48	0	0	8	65	272	175	0	0	0	80	0	80
Trinity	Charles Wagner	0	13	9	27	0	17	35	0	0	0	2	0	103	80	1	5	0	107	0	107
Union	Wayne Barwick	0	4	4	11	3	8	24	0	0	2	4	0	60	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
See Directory Preceeding Tables for Addresses	TOTALS	85	656	1,005	1,169	247	643	1,564	766	0	57	106	166	6,464	3,712	37	187	0	2,495	64	2,559

Table C Training Union

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (3 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	New Member Registration 83 Children	84 Youth	85 Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	Horace Woodall, Rt. #1, Goldsboro 27530	44	15	20	0	26	8	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fremont		10	30	0	0	10	0	2	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	30
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	J.D. Wright, Rt., #3, Box 51, Goldsboro, 27530	20	21	46	29	20	17	5	0	158	10	10	8	17	29	85
Calvary	Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530	0	1	0	0	4	5	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	James Medlin, 7001 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	15	8	5	0	2	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	22
Madison Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel		0	2	10	5	30	8	8	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	40
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
KINSTON:																
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Ireland Upchurch, 2208 Rouse Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	39	0	0	0	20	35	22
Glen Raven		0	5	5	2	8	6	1	0	27	0	0	1	0	0	12
First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Neuse Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial		0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	2
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Larry Bunce, 3202 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530	4	8	10	6	11	0	3	0	42	0	0	0	4	0	58
Rosewood	Sam Assad, Rt. 41, Box 179, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 497, La Grange, 28551	0	9	9	0	12	7	3	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	29
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	38	91	175	50	126	51	31	0	562	19	19	10	41	64	316

Table D Church Music

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Jane Bergert, Associational Music Director
1900 Queens Road
Kinston, North Carolina 28501

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel		2	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	3
Cabin	Mr. Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	13	0
Davis Grove	Ronald E. Varner, 101 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	6	0
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Rt. #1, Box 454, Deep Run, 28525	2	6	16	15	0	0	0	2	0	41	41	0
Emmaus	Donald R. Lynch, 723 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	4	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 2, Goldsboro 27530	0	25	20	24	0	0	0	0	0	69	14	0
Fremont	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
GOLDSBORO:													
Adamsville	Mrs. Lou Hager, 218 Mimosa Dr., Goldsboro 27530	5	33	31	35	0	23	5	11	0	143	97	0
Calvary	Rev. Steve Perrou, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 171 A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	18	0	0	4	0	0	22	18	0
First	Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	12	41	39	25	0	0	0	8	0	124	105	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. Joyce Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 236-V, Goldsboro 27530	0	22	22	19	0	0	0	6	0	69	30	0
Madison Avenue	Mrs. J.B. Cowart, 404 Walnut Creek Blvd., Goldsboro 27530	5	10	33	35	30	0	0	0	0	113	98	0
Grainger		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	10	0
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. Mary Lois Bryan, Route 3, Mount Olive, 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	36	45	1	0	0	0	3	0	85	80	0
KINSTON:													
Calvary	John H. Houghton, Rt. 2, Box 283, Grifton 28530	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0
First	J. Herbert Joyner, 512 Darby Ave., Kingston 28501	12	9	48	29	30	0	0	5	0	133	120	0
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, Route 7, Kinston 28501	0	1	5	8	0	0	0	1	0	15	12	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R. L. Norville, Rt. 2, Box 252, Grifton 28530	0	0	15	22	0	0	0	2	0	39	30	0
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Nell Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	18	10	0
Rivermont	Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	9	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	27	22	0
Spilman Memorial	Miss Jane Begert, 611 Madison Ave., Kinston 28501	0	10	18	22	0	8	5	6	0	69	48	0
LaGrange, First	Ben Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551	0	7	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	23	10	0
Mount Nelson	Rev. Richard Gandy, PO Box 207, Eureka 27830	0	10	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	49	30	0
New Hope	David Taylor, 708 Central Ave., Kinston 28501	23	17	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	61	40	0
Pikeville	Mrs. Bessie Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 594, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Pineview	Mrs. Donna Kearney, Rt. 2, Box 531-C, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	12	24	0	0	0	3	0	39	23	0
Rosewood	Katherine Suggs, 205 Perry Drive, Goldsboro 27530	0	5	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	48	35	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	0	5	14	14	0	0	0	5	0	38	25	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 497, LaGrange 28551	0	7	9	11	0	0	0	1	0	28	20	0
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Eastover Dr., Snow Hill 28580	5	13	12	22	0	0	0	7	0	59	45	0
Trinity	Mrs. Marie Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	8	25	0	0	0	3	0	36	25	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	75	263	401	533	60	31	32	78	0	1,473	1,065	2

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Kenneth Welimon, Associational WMU Director
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston , North Carolina 28501

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	118
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Deep Run, First	Barbara Elmore, PO Box 67, Deep Run 28525	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5
Emmaus	Mrs. Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3, Box 314, Dudley 28333	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	8	0	13	1	0	41
Falling Creek	Mrs. Edna Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	15	7	0	44	9	0	87
Fremont	Mrs. Daphne Fulkerson, Box 541, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	35	6	0	48
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Louise Grubbs, 806 Westover Rd., Goldsboro 27530	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	16	18	19	18	31	7	0	109
Calvary	Mrs. J. L. Frazier, 501 W "A" St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
First	Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	23	27	0	28	103	3	0	184
Love Memorial	Mrs. Betty M. Jackson, 330 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	16	21	0	9	3	0	61
Madison Avenue	Mrs. John Watson, 228 So. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	4	6	8	8	45	8	0	70
Grainger	Nancy Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. Eunice Jernigan, Rt. 3, Box 343, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Earl Maready, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	0	7	3	0	28
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Mrs. Pat Harris, Rt. 7, Box 201, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	26
First	Mrs. Harry Williams, 2300 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	25	7	15	100	7	0	168
Glen Raven	Zealey Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	4	0	7	5	0	21
Immanuel	Mrs. Frances Durham, Rt. 1, Box 214-B, Kinston 28501	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	12	0	18	2	0	44
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Deannie Hartley, 1906 West Rd., Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	4	0	20	1	0	46
Rivermont		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	7	0	7	5	0	37
Spilman Memorial		0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	15	0	0	34	9	0	58
LaGrange, First		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	26
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Agnes Bartlett, PO Box 504, Eureka 27830	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	18	16	0	30	5	0	81
New Hope	Mrs. Helen Ingram, 1211	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	4	15	8	7	9	3	0	46
Pikeville	Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	9	1	0	23
Pineview	Mrs. Tommy Pate, 309 Hill St., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	8	8	0	14	5	0	38
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5635 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	10	10	0	29	4	0	48
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Gladys Croom, Rt. 4, Box 494, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Seven Springs	Margaret Coor, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	8	10	10	1	0	37
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. J. E. Davis, Sr., 209 Hines St., Snow Hill 28580	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	9	0	0	70	9	0	96
Trinity	Mrs. Grace Daly, Rt. 3, Box 3011, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	12	0	22	4	0	52
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	17	28	21	6	33	0	105	150	272	186	86	726	116	10	1,536

Table F Brotherhood

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
James A. Coats, Associational Brotherhood Director
504 Hickory Road
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	A.R.Munn, Deep Run 28525	1	5	1	0	15	1	0	23	0	0
Emmaus	Mr. Edd Conley, PO Box 448, Goldsboro 27530	8	5	2	22	0	2	0	39	0	0
Falling Creek	James Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	15	20	2	30	0	1	0	68	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:											
Adamsville	Dennis Aloan, 103 W. Lockhaven Dr., Apt. 10-C, Goldsboro	6	33	1	48	0	1	0	89	0	0
Calvary	Alton W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14	0	0
First		6	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Love Memorial	Gerald T. Batts, Rt. 3, Box 564 G, Dudley 28333	6	12	1	0	18	1	0	40	0	0
Madison Avenue		0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
Granger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:											
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Alton Brock, Rt. 1, Box 110, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	50	0	1	0	51	0	0
Glen Raven		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel		6	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Neuse Baptist]	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston 28501	12	5	7	12	0	4	0	40	0	0
Rivermont	Tom Hall, 139 Collier Rd., Kinston 28501	8	15	4	12	0	3	18	60	0	0
Spilmon Memorial	Wayne Poe, 2903 Sheryl Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson	Melvin Williams, Rt. 1, Pikeville 27863	11	9	4	20	0	1	0	45	0	0
New Hope	Pete Dixon, 1003 Catherine Dr., Kinston 28501	9	0	2	11	0	4	0	26	0	0
Pikeville	Steve Hamlett, Rt. 3, Box 10, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10	0	0
Pineview	Larry Walters, 502 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530	8	2	2	20	0	1	0	33	0	0
Rosewood	William Walston, 108 Holland Hills Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Eugene Smith, Rt. 2, Box 28, Seven Springs 28578	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	18	6	6
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Charles Weaver, 107 White Oak Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	130	104	30	236	71	23	18	612	6	6

Table G Total Receipts

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mr. George B. Dupree, Associational Treasurer
Box 104
Kinston, North Carolina 28501

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. #1 Pink Hill 28572	7	0	0						x	2,815	0	2,815	0	1,395	0	0	145	1,235	2,775
Cabin	Mrs. Louise Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	7	11	4						x	10,725	0	10,725	0	2,900	435	0	426	3,634	7,395
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris R. Edmundson, Rt. #2Box 168, Stantons.	7	10	2						x	11,533	0	11,533	0	3,193	0	0	251	2,587	6,031
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run, 28525	40	8	2	x						23,526	0	23,526	0	7,384	0	0	794	9,508	17,686
Emmaus	Mrs. Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt. Olive	15	5	1						x	24,708	0	24,708	0	9,859	4,219	1,272	1,348	3,254	19,952
Falling Creek	Mrs. Louise Sasser, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0				x			42,985	0	42,985	0	8,580	0	0	1,839	23,012	33,431
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel, PO Box 85, Fremont 27830	10	2	1	x						18,188	0	18,188	0	11,211	0	1,524	615	3,904	17,254
GOLDSBORO:																				
Adamsville	M.A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro	150	20	1	x						124,470	1,402	125,872	0	31,026	0	26,845	5,832	13,365	77,068
Calvary	Richard Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 73A, Goldsboro	35	0	0						x	15,351	156	15,507	0	9,725	0	2,925	541	4,707	17,809
First	John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro	102	0	0					x		169,977	1,436	171,413	23,196	74,040	0	2,240	2,835	62,727	141,842
Love Memorial	Reynold Jernigan, 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro	50	11	2				x			47,086	350	47,436	0	15,113	0	11,950	2,054	8,272	37,389
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Freida Sasser, 1410 E. Walnut St., Golds.	0	10	1	x						150,907	0	150,907	0	43,077	0	38,880	30,259	21,086	133,302
Groinger	Esther Parris, Rt. k, Box 176, Kinston 28501	4	1	1	x						14,905	761	15,666	0	8,434	0	0	621	4,620	13,675
Jordans Chapel	D.O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	4	4	1	x						6,413	390	6,803	0	3,435	0	0	165	2,035	5,635
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Frank Dupree, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	20	20	3						x	12,046	95	12,141	0	5,870	0	0	872	2,910	9,652
KINSTON:																				
Calvary	Miss Evelyn Pope, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	12	0	0	x						19,169	0	19,169	0	2,933	1,040	1,405	819	6,432	12,629
First	Mr. Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0						x	171,192	7,347	178,539	0	44,245	0	0	7,049	17,191	68,485
Glen Raven	Irene Melton, 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston 28501	21	2	0		x					9,564	0	9,564	0	3,960	0	0	679	1,749	6,388
Immanuel	KennethJackson 2902 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501	20	8	1						x	39,253	1,598	40,851	0	9,108	0	16,760	1,473	13,357	40,698
Neuse Baptist	Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Box 237, Kinston 28501	50	10	3						x	29,591	0	29,591	0	14,096	0	0	1,762	75	15,933
Rivermont	Mrs. W.H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	8	0	0						x	22,120	275	22,395	0	6,320	0	1,200	1,075	8,100	16,695
Spilman Memorial	T.G. Johnson, 1000 N. Herritage, Kinston 28501	51	11	1	x						109,754	10,498	120,252	0	37,395	0	17,750	3,312	0	58,457
LaGrange, First	E.W. Kinsey, 140 S. Caswell St., LaGrange	0	7	1					x		35,942	952	36,894	0	10,324	0	3,619	1,075	9,582	24,600
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Agnes Bartlett, PO Box 504 Eureck 27830	35	10	1						x	34,753	0	34,753	0	12,990	0	5,027	1,867	12,823	32,707
New Hope	Mrs. Faye Lindsoy, 707 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	57	10	2	x						44,433	24,534	68,967	0	31,916	2,152	8,424	2,069	22,642	67,203
Pikeville	Bobby Parrish, Rt. 1, Box 76, Pikeville 27863	40	6	6			x				20,212	60	20,272	2,320	4,045	13,292	2,000	1,260	800	21,397
Pineview	Mrs. Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530	65	8	1						x	31,539	0	31,539	0	12,839	0	9,025	1,074	4,279	27,217
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, 5449 Highway 581, Goldsboro27530	30	16	1	x						39,029	0	39,029	0	8,895	300	6,153	1,626	7,317	24,291
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Albert Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508A, Kinston 28501	10	17	1	x						21,019	4,878	25,897	0	9,045	348	0	990	10,122	20,505
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Willis, Rt. 3, Box 492, LaGrange	15	10	1		x					24,302	211	24,513	0	11,725	0	0	1,939	6,136	19,800
Snow Hill, First	Richard Putnam, Greenridge Rd., Ext., Snow Hill	25	9	1			x				59,000	628	59,628	177,740	10,662	226,831	1,000	3,111	9,487	261,091
Trinity	Mrs. Rachel Singleton, Rt. #3, Box 342-2, Golds.	33	5	1	x						26,465	251	26,716	0	12,584	0	2,008	835	12,642	28,069
Union	Mrs. Hazel Jones, Rt. 1, Box 27 WW Seven Spng.	1	3	1	x						7,694	63	7,757	0	3,520	0	400	321	3,433	7,674
	TOTALS	924	234	41							1,420,666	55,885	1,476,551	203,256	481,844	283,617	160,407	80,933	313,023	1,294,824

Table H Mission Expenditures

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Eugene B. Hager, Director of Associational Missions
2702 E. Ash Street, Room 305
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Kennith I. Taylor 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	60	60	0	0	0	0	25	68	25	55	233	293
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 121-B Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	262	263	98	98	98	66	66	66	66	0	821	1,083
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	1,165	232	49	185	257	0	15	160	12	0	910	2,075
Deep Run, First	Linda Smith, Rt. 5, Box 309, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	907	250	182	665	459	0	0	0	0	350	1,906	2,813
Emmanus	Mrs. Sarah Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,206	200	79	260	259	60	150	200	265	75	1,548	2,754
Falling Creek	Mrs. Debra Grantham, Rt. 1, Box 68A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2,549	540	534	588	1,012	18	198	73	93	2,736	5,792	8,341
Fremont	Maybelle L. Flowers, Box 553, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	440	240	35	327	368	6	275	46	200	226	1,743	2,183
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Garah Connor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	22,874	1,320	865	505	1,626	117	252	189	213	15	5,102	27,976
Calvary	Mrs. C.K.Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	725	375	63	127	68	64	0	0	0	0	697	1,422
First	Mrs. Helen Harrell, 511 N. Daisy St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	22,763	2,100	1,278	3,535	4,630	26	1,065	923	672	8,055	22,284	45,047
Love Memorial	Delma E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro	0	0	0	4,982	919	166	210	328	32	59	35	60	10	1,819	6,801
Madison Avenue	Mrs. John Watson, 228 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro	0	0	0	14,063	1,708	256	787	912	76	93	173	190	2,000	6,195	20,258
Grainger	Hazel Loftin, Rt.1, Box 176A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	110	200	200	100	100	0	200	100	0	0	900	1,010
Jordans Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	200	120	50	25	100	0	30	50	25	0	400	600
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Vance Russ, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	3,000	450	78	69	252	7	923	56	86	151	2,072	5,072
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Mrs. Maxine Barnett, 3404 Wheat St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	153	105	100	40	45	0	47	30	11	40	418	571
First	Sidney Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	0	12,542	12,542	18,000	2,480	500	2,039	3,192	948	5,858	1,955	858	2,576	20,406	50,948
Glen Raven	Glen Adams, 3407 Scott, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	100	96	25	50	100	25	50	50	25	27	448	548
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby Dunn, PO Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	3,192	480	83	150	525	0	56	0	0	490	1,784	4,976
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Lelia Sabiston, Rt. 2, Box 270, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	500	200	73	308	249	0	22	51	5	121	1,029	1,529
Rivermont	Mrs. Melean Taylor, 908 Pophar St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	900	360	110	185	625	100	0	100	120	0	1,600	2,500
Spilman Memorial	Fern J. Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	8,538	900	556	619	1,851	125	272	133	174	4,592	9,222	17,760
LaGrange, First	Miss Esther Walters, 105 A N. Caswell St., LaGrange	0	0	0	1,250	0	0	5,250	5,500	75	134	131	75	0	11,165	12,415
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103 A, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	2,695	500	0	196	403	0	0	0	0	0	1,099	3,794
New Hope	Mrs. Patricia Hussey, 506 Central Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	3,858	891	282	290	525	0	84	47	65	49	2,233	6,091
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, PO Box 757, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	720	120	160	90	96	71	74	86	93	0	790	1,510
Pineview	Mrs. Billy Talton, Rt. 2, Box 486-H Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2,244	102	432	174	491	11	22	30	20	0	1,282	3,526
Rosewood	Rebecca Smith, 103 Camellia Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	5,591	510	243	551	850	105	133	127	117	0	2,637	8,228
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Bobby Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509 E, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,021	208	5	54	34	0	15	0	23	55	394	1,415
Seven Springs	Mrs. Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2, Box 28, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	2,110	300	253	356	771	0	73	28	45	329	2,155	4,265
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Hazel Murray, PO Box 291, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	2,500	645	91	459	438	30	30	30	30	0	1,753	4,253
Trinity	Mrs. Shirley Lawrence, Rt. 3, Box 310, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,378	413	65	157	315	0	96	0	0	302	1,348	2,726
Union	Mrs. Lee Waters, 433 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	200	125	19	23	23	0	98	39	25	21	364	564
	TOTALS	0	12,542	12,542	130,256	17,412	6,930	18,473	26,502	1,962	10,415	4,937	3,613	22,275	112,549	255,347

Table I Special Information

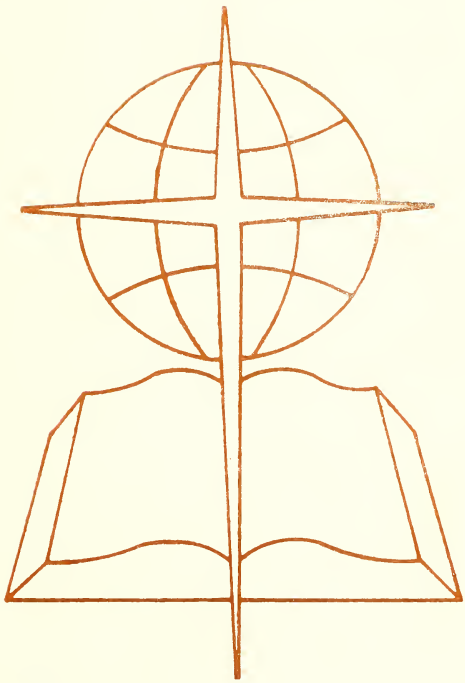
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Jack Bracken, Moderator
Route 1, Box 93,
Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other type missions currently operating	Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	Dual enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollment	Number participating in youth trip	Library	Planning major new building or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Dept. Sun. Colleges, and Retired Day	Duties pages in bulletin
Bethel	Kenneth I. Taylor **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y
Cabin	Woodrow Tyndall	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
Davis Grove	Kenneth Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Emmaus	L.J. Daniels	0		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Falling Creek	Horace Woodall	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Fremont	J. B. Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
GOLDSBORO:		0																									
Adamsville	David Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y
Calvary	Jesse Daughtry	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
First	Odell Tyndall	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	80	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Love Memorial	Rev. Lonnie Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Madison Avenue	A.L.Wells	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Grainger	C.P. Cauley, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
Jordans Chapel	D.O.Bryan, Jr.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n
Kennedy Home	Earl Maready	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
KINSTON:		0																									
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
First	W. Roy Poole	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Glen Raven	Glen Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Immanuel	Edward Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y
Neuse Baptist		0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
Rivermont	McLean Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Wilkie	0	1	1	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
LaGrange, First	Ed Denmark	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Mount Nelson	J.A.Sauls	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
New Hope	Marcellous May	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	40	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n
Pikeville	Linwood Sasser	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
Pineview	Mrs. Marion Flanagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	31	9	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Rosewood	Rex Sasser	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Sandy Bottom	Melvin Croom	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Snow Hill, First	I. Joseph Horton	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Trinity	Charles Wagner	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Union	George Cauley	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
**See Directory	Preceeding Tables for Addresses TOTALS	1	1	2	2	2	2	144	23	151	9	0															

In Mission Thrust

et The
hurch
e Bold

1978 Minutes



Neuse
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Annual of the NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1978

Living the Spirit of Christ

Forty-Nineth Annual Session

HELD WITH

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
October 23, 1978

SNOW HILL, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Snow Hill, North Carolina
October 24, 1978

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Evening
Monday, October 22, 1979
7:00 P.M.
SEVEN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Seven Springs, North Carolina

Second Evening
Tuesday, October 23, 1979
7:00 P.M.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Associational Council 5
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 13
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 10
Directory of Churches 44
Historical Tables 42
Map - Associational ..... Center of Book
Messengers 9
Officers:
- Association 8
- Brotherhood 8
- Church Training 8
- Sunday School 8
- Woman's Missionary Union 8

Our Beloved Dead 40
Proceedings - 1978 Session 20
Program - 1978 Session 19
Reports:
- Auditor's Report 31
- Budget-Finance 29
- Church Training 37
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee 39
- Director of Missions 31
- Evangelism 32
- Mother's Day Offering 36
- Resolutions Committee 38
- Summary of Association Council Meetings 1977-78 28
- Vacation Bible School 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 36

Statistical Tables:
- Church Membership 49
- Sunday School 50
- Training Union 51
- Church Music 52
- Woman's Missionary Union 53
- Brotherhood 54
- Total Receipts 55
- Mission Expenditures 56
- Special Information 57

Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 41

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Eugene B. Hager ..... 2702 East Ash St., Room 305, Goldsboro 27530
Phone 778-1119

OFFICERS

Rev. Jack Bracken, Route 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, 27530 ..... Moderator
Rev. Richard Gandy, Box 207, Eureka, 27830 ..... Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, 27530 ..... Treasurer
Miss Lucille Reid, Kinston Apts., H-1, Kinston, 28501 ..... Historian

TRUSTEES

D. C. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill, 28580 ..... Term expires -- 1979
Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501 ..... Term expires -- 1980
Horace G. Jones, 1711 No. Williams St., Goldsboro, 27530 .... Term expires -- 1981

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro, 27530 ..... Sunday School
Greg Thornton
103 W. Lockhaven Dr., Apt. 6, Goldsboro, 27530 ..... Church Training
James A. Coats, 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro, 27530 ..... Brotherhood
Mrs. Nancy (E. C.) Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501 ..... WMU

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501 ..... Cooperative Program
Rev. Kenneth Jones, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551 ..... Christian Education
M. A. Shaver, P. O. Box 934, Goldsboro, 27530 ..... Biblical Recorder
Dr. Payne Dale, P. O. Box 1316, Kinston, 28501 ..... Baptist Hospital
Rev. David F. Cox, 221 Forrest Dr., Kinston, 28501 ..... Children's Homes
Rev. Howard H. Carlton
1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston, 28501 ..... Homes for the Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES
Rev. John Claud Sasser ..... P. O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Joe Stevens ..... Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580
Rev. Kenneth Ray Jones ..... 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551

Gus Williford ..... 507 No. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Michael Holdredge ..... 305 Club Dr., Kinston 28501

BUDGET - FINANCE
Rev. James C. Seaman, Chairman ..... 5556 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
George B. Dupree ..... (Lenoir) P.O. Box 1014, Kinston 28501
Bert Hall ..... (Greene) 1006 Longshore Dr., Snow Hill 28580
David Brown ..... (Wayne) 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Nettie Croom ..... Route 4, Box 279, Kinston 28501
Elwood Hudson ..... P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Eugene B. Hager ..... 2702 E. Ash Street, Rm. 305, Goldsboro 27530

CAMP ACTIVITIES
Mrs. Barbara Coats, Chairman ..... 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530
William H. Hardy ..... Route 8, Box 178, Kinston 28501
Al Percy ..... Route 1, Box 341-B, Dudley 28333

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Chairman ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Virginia (Wm. S.) Brown ..... Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Rev. M. O. Sears ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Rev. J. Frank Turner ..... Box 231, Fremont 27830
Henson Barnes ..... 707 Park, Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Milton L. Fisher, Jr. ..... 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501

EVANGELISM
Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Chairman ..... Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Rev. Bailey Elmore ..... Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Rev. Richard Gandy ..... Box 207, Eureka 27830
Rev. John White ..... Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
Rev. William S. Brown ..... Box 484, Snow Hill 28580

MEMORIALS
Emulon Parker, Chairman ..... 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Howard Carlton ..... 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Walter Broadwell ..... 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501

MISSIONS
Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501
Rev. Robert W. Miller ..... Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
Rev. Howard H. Carlton ..... 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501
Rev. William S. Brown ..... Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Douglas Joyner ..... Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro 27530

MUSIC
Mrs. Lou Hager, Chairman ..... 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Caroline (William A.) Smith ..... Rt. 1, Box 213-A, Kinston 28501
Randall Watson ..... Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

NOMINATIONS
Rev. M. O. Sears, Chiarman ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Jimmy L. Williams ..... Box 31, Deep Run 28525
W. H. Murray ..... Route 4, Snow Hill 28580

ORDER OF BUSINESS
Rev. Jack Bracken, Chairman ..... Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Lou Hager ..... 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. David F. Cox ..... 221 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Harold Mitchell ..... 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Michael Holdredge ..... 305 Club Dr., Kinston 28501

ORDINATION
Rev. Milton L. Fisher, Chairman ..... 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver ..... 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinton 28501
Rev. Roger E. Williams, Jr. ..... Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

PLACE AND PREACHER
Rev. Harold M. Mitchell, Chairman ... 1703 E. Laurel Street, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Kenneth Ray Jones ..... 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Rev. William I. Gay ..... 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530

RESOLUTIONS
Dr. E. Leon Smith, Chairman ..... Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. John Claude Sasser ..... P.O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Rev. William Gerald Garris ..... Rt. 3, Box 314, Dudley 28333

SENIOR CITIZENS
Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Earl Varner ..... 1613 Rose St., Goldsboro 27530
M. A. Shaver ..... Box 934, Goldsboro 27530
Gus Williford ..... 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Tommie (Marcus) Jones ..... Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL
None

CABIN
Jimmy Strickland ..... 603 Abbott St., Kinston 28501
Edward Tyndall ..... Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572

DAVIS GROVE
R. T. Walston ..... Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
J. A. Stevens ..... Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580

DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Estelle Harper ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525

EMMAUS
None

FALLING CREEK
Paul Head ..... Rt. 4, Box 99, Mt. Olive 28365
K. A. Haney ..... Rt. 6, Box 160, Goldsboro 27530

FREMONT
Miss Doris Gurley ..... P.O. Box 23, Fremont 27830
Mrs. A. J. Melton ..... P.O. Box 732, Fremont 27830

GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Kathy Lee ..... 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Peggy Ham ..... Rt. 7, Box 127, Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY
Horace G. Jones ..... 1711 N. Williams St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Haywood B. Sasser ..... Rt. 7, Box 32, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Janes L. Frazier ..... 502 West A St., Goldsboro 27530
FIRST
Mrs. George Ham ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. John Bunn ..... 407 N. George St., Goldsboro 27530
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. William Moore ..... Rt. 6, Box 72, Goldsboro 27530
Mr. & Mrs. Reynold Jernigan (Alt.) .. 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro 27530
MADISON AVENUE
None
NEW LIFE
None

GRAINGER
Mrs. Nancy Miller ..... Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Williford ..... Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365

KENNEDY HOME
Mrs. Lucy O'Hara ..... Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

KINSTON:
CALVARY
None
FIRST
None
GLEN RAVEN
None
IMMANUEL
Mrs. O. B. Durham ..... Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Robert Rhew ..... 1913 Greenbrier Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Carl Dilda ..... Wil-O-Wisp Apts., Kinton 28501
NEUSE
None

RIVERMONT
Thomas Hall ..... 139 Collier Rd., Kinston 28501
Artie Broadwell ..... 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Nancy Wilkie ..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501

LaGRANGE, FIRST
None

MT. NELSON
None

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Helen Rogers ..... 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Helen Ingram ..... 1211 West New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501

PIKEVILLE
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Parrish ..... Rt. 1, Box 76, Pikeville 27863
Mrs. Margaret Ivey ..... Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530

PINEVIEW
Evelyn Edgerton ..... 209 Forrest Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Claudia Hudson ..... P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530

ROSEWOOD
Charles Bailey ..... 1306 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530
Bunyan Newsome ..... 5441 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530

SANDY BOTTOM
John M. Croom ..... Rt. 4, Box 501, Kinston 28501

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. & Mrs. John Mewborn ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Hill ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

SNOW HILL, FIRST
Mrs. Metta Darden ..... Greene St., Snow Hill 28580
Walter Murray ..... Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580

TRINITY
Mrs. Grace Daly ..... Rt. 3, Box 301, Goldsboro 27530
Charles Wagner ..... 107 White Oak Circle, Goldsboro 27530

UNION
Mrs. Juanita Elmore ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Mrs. Cornelia Hussey ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director - Rev. William I. Gay ..... 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530
VBS Director - Rev. Kennith Singley ..... 1407 Hardee Rd., Goldsboro 27530

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director - Greg Thornton ..... 103 W. Lockhaven Dr., Apt. 6, Goldsboro 27503

WMU OFFICERS

Director - Mrs. Nancy (E. C.) Wilkie ..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
Asst. Director - Mrs. Grace (George) Gray ..... 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinton 28501
Miss. Act. Dir. -
Mrs. Linda (Raymond) Gregorey ..... 2600 Hill Circle Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Secretary - Mrs. Carey B. Washburn ..... 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
Treasurer - Mrs. Nancy (Robert W.) Miller ..... Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
Bpt. Women Dir. - Mrs. Lucy Pittman ..... Box 344, Snow Hill 28580
Bpt. Young Women Dir.
Acteens Director - Mrs. Jeanne (Greg) Thornton .. 417 Quail Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Asst. Acteens Dir. -
Mrs. Irene (James) Allen ..... 116 Woodrose Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Girls-In Action Dir. -
Mrs. Barbara (Jim) Coats ..... 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Mission Friends Dir. - Mrs. Lela (Guy) Sabiston ..... Rt. 2, Kinston 28501

MEMBERS - AT - LARGE [Executive Committee]

Mrs. Morris Hill (1 yr.) ..... 1903 York St., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Marion Flanagan (1 yr.) ..... Rt. 7, Box 492, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Garland Bartlette (2 yrs.) ..... 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501
Mrs. R. S. Ault (2 yrs.) ..... 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. O. B. Durham (1 yr.) Chairman ..... Rt. 1, 214-B, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Roger Williams (1 yr.) ..... Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director - James Coats ..... 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Baptist Men's Pres. -
RA Leader - Al Percy ..... Rt. 1, Box 341-D, Goldsboro 27530

MESSENGERS
[Actually Attending]

DAVIS GROVE - J. R. Mooring, Lela T. Stevens, Joe Stevens, Bettie Mae Taylor (alt.), D. C. Taylor, Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Geraldine Walston (Alt.), R. T. Walston.

DEEP RUN - Rev. Bailey K. Elmore, Braswell Smith, Mrs. Braswell Smith, Joe Tyndall, Nannie H. Tyndall.

EMMAUS - Rev. John W. White, Marion Strickland, Jerry Whaley, Olivia Whaley

FALLING CREEK - Rev. Jack Bracken, Maxine Bracken, Paul Head, Peggy Hollowell, Edna Hood, Leala Price, Raymond Ricks

FREMONT - Rev. J. Frank Turner, William Ballance, Eva M. Davis, Jurney L. Davis, Jr., Irene Flowers, Mary Hayes (Alt.), Mrs. A. J. Melton

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE - Rev. M. O. Sears, Eugene B. Hager, Lou Hager, Peggy Ham, Walt Ham, Lamar Owensby, Bonnie Sears, M. A. Shaver, Greg Thornton, Doris Varner (Alt.), Earl Varner

CALVARY - Rev. James R. Rowe, Margaret R. Frazier, Horace Jones, Mrs. Lelia Sasser

FIRST - Mrs. John Bunn, Mrs. George Ham, Mary Jones, Forrest L. Jones

LOVE MEMORIAL - Peggy Jernigan, Reynold Jernigan, Dixie Parker, Emulon B. Parker, Bill Moore, Mrs. Edna Moore

MADISON AVENUE - Jim Farmer

NEW LIFE - Rev. William I. Gay, Jr., Ed Isard, Billy Johnson, Jim Washam

GRAINGER - Rev. Robert W. Miller

JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Rev. Stanley Moss, Mrs. Gennie Britt (Alt.), Ola Mae Bryan, Gladys Jernigan, Maude Westbrook

KENNEDY HOME - Betty Beacham, Mrs. Jewel Thomas, Randall Watson, Melvin Walker

KINSTON:

CALVARY - Rev. Howard H. Carlton, Ethel Jarman, William Lewis Jarman, Gerald B. Tripp, Peggy Tripp

FIRST - Rev. Ray K. Hodge, George B. Dupree, Mrs. George Dupree, Ray Jones, Kenneth C. Singley

IMMANUEL - Rev. Michael E. Holdredge, Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, Jewell Dunn, Clifton Hedgepeth, Edith Hedgepeth

RIVERMONT - Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Maxie Hill, Wiley Hill (Alt.), Dan Killingsworth, Nan Killingsworth

SPILMAN MEMORIAL - Rev. M. L. Fisher, Mrs. E. C. Wilkie

LaGRANGE - Rev. Kennith Ray Jones, Rae W. Brock (Alt.), Esther Walters

MOUNT NELSON- Rev. Richard Gandy, Maurice Gandy, Ann Godwin (Alt), Everette O. Godwin, Gail Pender, Keith Pender

NEW HOPE - Harold Barnes, Helen Ingram, Helen Rogers, T. W. Rogers

PIKEVILLE - Rev. John Claude Sasser, Nora Sasser (Alt.), Bonnie R. Parker, Lillian Beamon (Alt.)

PINEVIEW - Bobby Brewer, Mrs. Bobby Brewer, Lenwood Edwards, Sherry Edwards, Claudia Hudson, Woody Hudson

ROSEWOOD - B. C. Newsome, Susie Newsome

SANDY BOTTOM - Rev. Joe Earl Coker, Jesse M. Croom, Bobbie Dunn, Vann Dunn

SEVEN SPRINGS - Rev. Billy J. Sloop, Royle Kornegay, Gordon Price, Mrs. Gordon Price

SNOW HILL - Rev. William S. Brown, Broughton Beaman, Mrs. Broughton Beaman, Mrs. Virginia E. Brown, W. H. Murray, Mrs. W. H. Murry, Lucy Pittman, Mrs. S. William Sugg

TRINITY - Rev. R. Graham Elmore

UNION - Rev. Gerald Garris, Mrs. Roland Davis, Juanita Elmore, Hazel R. Jones, Billy G. White

Constitution

OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association. The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (⅔) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies,

and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by the Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Associaton shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life

L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution and By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials
O. Committee On Senior Citizens

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve

as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. he shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings

d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activites
   b. Denominational causes and activites
      (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational Leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the

first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conferences are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.
(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the

location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

ARTICLE III - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month if needed, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.

(a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

(b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committees.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any ccoperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all By-Laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Program

THEME: COMMITTED TO BOLD MISSIONS

Monday, October 23, 1978 **Falling Creek**

NIGHT SESSION

7:00 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Stan Moss
7:05 Welcome ..... Jack Bracken
Business Session:
Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Moderator
Recognition, New Pastors
Recognition, Visitors
Report on Registration ..... Clerk
Calendar of Activities ..... V. Moderator
Summary of Associational Council Meetings ..... Clerk
Other Miscellaneous Business
7:30 Reports
Biblical Recorder ..... M. A. Shaver
Evangelism ..... Billy Joe Sloop
Director of Missions ..... Eugene Hager
8:00 Hymn
Filmstrip on Bold Missions
Memorial Service ..... Emulon Parker
Business Session:
Budget-Finance ..... Ray Hodge
Vacation Bible School ..... Kenneth Singley
8:40 Worship
Scripture
Special Music ..... Falling Creek
Annual Sermon ..... Frank Turner
9:30 Benediction ..... Ken Jones

Tuesday, October 24, 1978 **Snow Hill**

NIGHT SESSION

7:00 Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Michael Holdredge
7:05 Welcome ..... William S. Brown

Business Session:
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee ..... M. O. Sears
Committee on Committees ..... M. A. Shaver
Place & Preacher ..... Kenneth Singley
Other Miscellaneous Business
Reports:
Sunday School ..... Bill Gay
Church Training ..... Greg Thornton
WMU ..... Nancy Wilkie
Brotherhood ..... James Coats

8:25 Hymn ..... "God of Grace and God of Glory"
8:30 Special Music ..... Snow Hill
Message ..... Robert Mullinax
9:15 Resolutions Committee
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers
9:30 Benediction ..... Randall Watson

Proceedings

1978

FIRST SESSION
MONDAY EVENING

1. The 49th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7 p.m., October 23rd 1978, at Falling Creek Baptist Church, by the Moderator, Rev. Jack Bracken.

2. The Session was begun by everyone singing the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell."

3. Rev. Stanley Moss, Pastor of Jordan's Chapel Baptist Church, read Psalm 2 and led in prayer.

4. Mr. Bracken, Pastor of Falling Creek Baptist Church, extended a gracious welcome to all present, said the policy of the church was to make everyone comformable, and that if this is not the case to please let them know. Then he let it be known that the ladies had prepared delicious refreshments and urged all to remain after the close of this night's Session and enjoy the food and fellowship.

BUSINESS SESSION

5. The Moderator made a motion that the Program, as printed, be our Order of Business for the two nights of the 49th Annual Session of Neuse Baptist Association, unless it became necessary to make changes. Motion seconded, carried.

6. To recognize the Pastors and Staff members who had come to Neuse Association since the 1977 Annual Session, Mr. Hager called their names and had those present to come forward so he could introduce them.

7. Mr. Bracken asked that any visitors from outside the Association stand and be recognized, but there were none.

8. Mr. Hager had the Calendar of Activities, for 1979, handed out. He explained that the presentation of the Calendar was the Vice-Moderator's job, but since Rev. Floyd Enzor had been called to another church outside the Association and there had not been time to elect a new Vice-Moderator, he was asked to do the task. He urged the churches, when planning their own activities, to keep in mind the dates on which Associational events have been scheduled, thereby avoiding too many conflicts. If any errors or omissions were found, Mr. Hager asked that the Association Office be so informed. Mr. Hager then made a motion the Calendar be adopted for 1979, motion seconded, carried.

9. A Summary of the five Association Council Meetings held in 1977-78 were read by, Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., Clerk. There being no additions or corrections the report was adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

10. Rev. Frank Turner, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, read to Committee's proposed changes and additions. This will be read again at the second Session tomorrow and then voted on.

11. Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman of Missions Committee, referred to the action taken by the Association Council at the June meeting, on behalf of the New Life Baptist Mission. He assured the people present that all the proper steps had been taken by the Pastor, Rev. William I. Gay, in applying for membership in the Neuse Association. This being the case, Mr. Hodge made a motion that, New Life Baptist Mission be admitted to membership in the Neuse Baptist Association, motion seconded, carried.

REPORTS

12. **Biblical Recorder:** M. A. Shaver, remarked that only seven of the churches in the Association did not have the Recorder in their budget. His hope is that Neuse Association would become 100% in this area.

13. The clerk reported that, a of 7:40 p.m., registration showed 27 churches represented by 17 Pastors, 80 Messengers and 41 visitors.

14. **Evangelism:** Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, called attention to the fact that there had been a steady decline in baptisms since 1975. He made special mention of the "Sunday Morning Ministry" started this year at the Cliffs of the Neuse State Park and participated in by five churches in Neuse Association. He invited any others interested in having a part in this work next summer to please contact him. Mr. Sloop said surely everyone would agree this is "Bold Missions" work. In closing he reminded everyone of the Evangelism Conference to be held in Fayetteville, on February 5 and 6, 1979. Since it would be so close by all were encouraged to attend.

15. **Director of Missions:** Eugene Hager reviewed briefly the history of Neuse Association and the progress made under each of the four Superintendents of Missions (of which he is the fourth) who have served. He said when he came, in 1965, he was made aware of the need to assist the churches in growth and leadership training. He pointed out that, whereas, he had not always seen the participation in these training programs that he would have liked, there would continue to be like opportunities of this nature available to the churches and their members.

Mr. Hager reminded us of the loss, by fire, New Hope Church sustained a few months earlier and suggested each church may want to check their policies and make sure they have sufficient coverage for a like situation. He pointed out that New Hope's misfortune could have been much more tragic, had they not, a short time before, up-dated their policy and had complete coverage.

We were told that some moving into the additional Association office space had already taken place and would be completed after the annual meeting. Now that there will be room enough for it, Mr. Hager said he was looking forward to getting the new equipment that has been needed for so long.

We have heard much about "Bold Missions", Mr. Hager said, and will throughout this Annual Session, the State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, as well, as in local church programs, and all demoninational programs, such as Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions and Associational Missions. But just talking about it will not get the job done between now and the year 2000. Mr Hager announced a film to be shown later in the evening on "Bold Missions" and asked that everyone pay close attention so each may realize the importance of the goals set and how each church fits into the plan in order to reach each one.

Mr. Hager encouraged the membership to call on the facilities of the Association office for any help needed.

16. Everyone stood and sang, "To God Be the Glory".

17. The film of Bold Missions was shown at this time.

18. Emulon Parker, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, asked Mrs. David Russell, member of Love Memorial Baptist Church, to read a selection from, "Streams In the Desert", Volume 2. Then Mr. James Barber, Director of Music at Falling Creek Baptist Church, sang "When They Ring the Golden Bells", accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Janet Warrick. This was followed by the reading of the names of "Our Beloved Dead", by Mr. Parker. Rev. Linwood Brock, member of Seven Springs Baptist Church, closed the service with prayer.

BUSINESS SESSION

19. **Budget Finance:** Because Rev. Frank Bowers, Chairman had left the Association, Rev. Ray Hodge, a member of the Committee, agreed to present the report. Since each person had a copy, Mr. Hodge asked that they take a note of items increased and also correct the figure of $25.00 to $30.00 for quarterly honorarium for Clerk.

Mr. Hodge than made a motion the Budget, as proposed by the Committee, be adopted for Neuse Association's Budget for 1979, motion seconded, carried.

20. Asking the Moderator's permission, Mr. Hager called attention to the "Christian Higher Education Report", of which everyone present had a copy. He asked that it be read and, for those attending the State Convention, in November, to keep in mind, when the time comes to deal with the issue, that the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina were brought into being in different ways and are not controlled by our Convention.

21. **Vacation Bible School:** Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Ken Singley, said he was happy about the successful V.B.S. year. He pointed out that well attended Associational Clinics, no doubt, helped account for the increase in Cooperative Program Missions Offering, over 1977; the increase in the number of churches reaching a higher achievement goal than merit; the fact that three of our churches took the extra "Bold Missions" step, and held either a Backyard Bible

Club or a Mission V.B.S. In closing he challenged more churches to have the Adult V.B.S. as a regular scheduled part of V.B.S., the same as many churches plan January Bible Study for all ages.

22. Mr. Bracken had everyone stand and sing one verse of, "Amazing Grace".

WORSHIP

23. Rev. J. Frank Turner, Pastor of Fremont Baptist Church, read Matthew 26:36-46.

24. The Falling Creek Choir, under the direction of Mr. James Barger, sang "Thou, Oh Christ of Calvary".

25. Mr. Turner said his sermon was titled, "Sleeping Disciples" or "The Problem of Spiritual Slumber". He listed the following three spiritural conditions as evident among Christians today: a. Spiritual Apathy, b. Spiritual Death, c. Spiritual Slumber. It was pointed out that the third condition listed was almost as bad as being spiritually dead. If one is in the state of slumber, or asleep spiritually he is untouched by the needs of the world.

To illustrate his point, Mr. Turner described a cartoon he saw recently of a salesman telling a prospective buyer that the Cross had been fashioned to meet many needs, such as, elaborate ornaments on churches, decorations for the home, jewelry of every type and in every price range, as well as, actual articles used in worship. "But," the salesman was saying, "now finally the ultimate product is now available. The Cross Pillow!"

Our youth are not fooled, they see the slumber, the unconcern of the adults, therefore they are not inspired to make commitments to Christ.

Spiritual Slumber is caused by Satisifaction, satisfaction with life, as it is; satisfaction with the church, as it is; satisifaction with the world as it is. Mr. Turner said he thanked God for people who were NOT Satisified. He called to mind several people in history that, because of their inventions and discoveries made tremendous contributions to our modern way of life, because they were not satisified with their world the way it was. It was then pointed out that revival in the Church comes only when there are Christians who are not satisfied with things the way they are.

Turning from the "causes" of "Spiritual Slumber", Mr. Turner discussed the "truth" about it. He disclosed that Christians were:

A. "Asleep to the needs of Christ." Not physical needs, but the needs of His Will. Christians fail to learn what His Will is for them.

B. "Asleep to our own needs." We need as much personal contact with Jesus Christ as possilbe. In many cases not enough time is set aside to get really acquanited with Christ or to fellowship with other Christians.

C. "Asleep to the needs of others." Unless we stay alert and busy about the Lord's Work, exhibiting our Christianity and doing our part for the "Bold Missions Program", the world is going to be in worse shape than ever, was Mr. Turner's admonition.

All we, as active Christians, have to do is share Christ with the world by winning the lost to Christ, thereby giving them hope, and also, encourage the backslidden to return to His Service.

While we are asleep Jesus Christ is being betrayed and crucified anew, Mr. Turner declared.

Though the "inner circle" of the disciples slept while Jesus bade them watch,

they did assume their responsibility and made their unique contribution to the Cause of Christ. We too must find the job that the Lord has for each of us and do it, we were told.

His closing statement was, "Awake and live, sleep and die!"

26. To close the first Session the Benediction was offered by Rev. Ken Jones, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church.

SECOND SESSION
TUESDAY EVENING

27. The Second Session of the 49th Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting, was held at the First Baptist Church of Snow Hill, October 24th, 1978, at 7 p.m., Rev. Jack Bracken, Moderator, presiding.

28. With Mr. Allen Hardison at the piano, the Moderator asked everyone to join in singing the hymn, "O Zion Haste."

29. Rev. Michael Holdridge, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, read Obedia 10 and 11, and John 21:15-19, as his Scripture selections and led in prayer.

30. In his welcoming remarks, Rev. William S. Brown, host pastor, said he and the membership had been looking forward to having this Session of the Annual Meeting at Snow Hill and were delighted to have us there. He expressed the hope that this night's Session would be as enjoyable and informative as the night before. Directions were given as to how to get to the fellowship hall after the meeting where refreshments would be served by the ladies of the Church.

31. Mr. Bracken recognized visitors from outside the Association at this time.

BUSINESS SESSION

32. **Nominating Committee:** M. O. Sears, Chairman, explained that even though this Commitee had been forced to work with only two members, plus the Director of Missions, an effort had been made to get as many persons from as many of the churches involved in the work of the Association, as possible. He then read the Committee's recommendations: Rev. Jack Bracken, Moderator; Rev. Richard Gandy, Vice-Moderator; Mr. Elwood Hudson, Treasurer; Miss Lucille Reid, Historian; D. C. Taylor, Wiley Hill, Horace Jones, Trustees; Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, Association W.M.U. Director; James Coats, Association Brotherhood Director; Greg Thornton, Association Church Training Director; Rev. William I. Gay, Association Sunday School Director; Rev. Lacy Oliver, Cooperative Program Prepresentative; Ken Jones, Christian education Representative; M. A. Shaver, Biblical Recorder Representative; Dr. Payne Dale, Baptist Hospital Representative; Rev. David Cox, Children's Homes Representative; and Rev. Howard Carlton, Homes for the Aging Representative. Mr. Sears then made a motion these be elected as Officers and Representatives of Neuse Association for the year 1978-79. The motion was seconded. A motion that nominations cease was made by Rev. Brown and seconded. The vote to elect those persons recommended by the Nominating Committee was unanimous.

33. **Committee on Committees:** Mr. M. A. Shaver, Chairman, had copies of the Committee's report handed out to each person for, he said, there were too many names to read. Mr. Shaver let it be known each person had been contacted and said, if elected, would be happy to serve. D. C. Taylor made a motion the Committee's recommendations be elected, morion seconded, carried.

34. **Place and Preacher:** Kenneth Singley, Chairman, explained that it was

necessary to make an adjustment in the suggested schedule as it appeared in the 1977 Minutes, for this year's Sessions. Therefore, next year the first Session would be held at Seven Spring Baptist Church and the second Session at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church.

The Committee selected Rev. Milton L. Fisher, Pastor of Spilman Memorial to bring the Annual Sermon, and the alternate to be Rev. Harold Mitchell, Pastor of Madison Avenue. Mr. Singley made a motion the Committee's report be approved, seconded, carried.

35. At the request of the Moderator, the Clerk reported the registration as of 7:30 p.m. showed 18 Pastors, 82 Messengers and 41 visitors, with 26 churches represented.

36. **Constitution and By-Laws:** Rev. Frank Turner, Chairman, gave the second required reading of the proposed changes and additions to the Constitution and By-Laws and made a motion they be adopted. Motion seconded, carried.

37. Eugene Hager, on behalf of the Neuse Baptist Association and in appreciation for the faithful discharge of his duties, as Association Treasurer, presented Mr. George Dupree, resigning as Treasurer after fourteen years, a certificate of Service.

The same recognition was accorded Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr., resigning as Clerk after eight years, in this position.

REPORTS

38. **Sunday School:** Rev. William Gay, Association Sunday School Director, had copies of "Special Sunday School Emphases for 1978-79", distributed to everyone. Referring to the information printed thereon, Rev. Gay asked that each Pastor consider it in the light of Bold Missions and ask themselve, "What can Sunday School do for 'Bold Missions'?" "What can 'Bold Missions' do for Sunday School?" He called special attention to the five elements of the "Reach Out '78" project. He said he realized that each church would not reach every goal listed, but he suggested that at least two could be chosen and an effort made to reach those two.

One work of caution was offered by Mr. Gay. He suggested that much care be taken before revising the Sunday School rolls, for, he said, to "prune the roots too closely, cuts into every program of the church."

39. **Church Training:** Greg Thornton, Association Church Training Director, reported on the place he hoped Church Training would be given in the "Bold Missions" efforts of each church. He closed his report by announcing that four Association-wide "Youth Joy Explotions" are being planned jointly by himself, Ken Singley, and Tommy Hall. The first of these Activities is planned for November 18th, 7-10 p.m. at Madison Avenue Baptist Church. Greg asked that everyone pray for it and encourage participation in it by the youth of each church.

40. **W.M.U.:** Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, Association W.M.U. Director, Recounted several events in our Baptist History that lead to the establishment of the W.M.U. Organization as we know it today.

Mrs. Wilkie pointed out that "Bold Missions" is exactly what W.M.U. was founded on. BOLD PRAYING has always been a vital part of the W.M.U program, she pointed out, as well as, BOLD STUDY of the Bible and world-wide mission work. BOLD GIVING has been encouraged from the beginning, and also, BOLD CARING about our young people. Planting seeds of mission awareness early is more important than ever, because if our young people are not won to Christ and given a chance to become involved in our church organizations who will

be winning the lost by the year 2000, we were asked. Therefore, there will be a need to encourage BOLD GOING, she declared. Not just from those involved in W.M.U. work, but from every program the local church has.

In closing, Mrs. Wilkie, mentioned several W.M.U. activities planned for this coming year and expressed a hope that each would be well attended and supported.

41. **Brotherhood:** Because of the absence of James Coats, Association Brotherhood Director, no report was made.

42. At this time, everyone sang, "God of Grace and God of Glory".

43. The Snow Hill Choir presented two numbers, "Redeeming Love" and "The Love of My Lord to Me". A quartet, composed of choir members, sang, "He Is Everything to Me".

44. Eugene Hager introduced Robert Mullinax, of the Baptist State Convention Council of Christian Education, who brought the Message of the evening.

45. Mr Mullinax said he was pleased that so much had already been said about "Bold Missions" goals, aspirations and information, in the Sunday School, Church Training and W.M.U. Reports, He recalled the words of, "O Zion Haste", which was sung by the group earlier in the evening. He wondered if we meant the words of the hymn when we sang them. We know what we have said we are going to do to accomplish our "Bold Mission" goals, and it is all good, Mr. Mullinax said. But, remember the conversation between Jesus and Peter on the beach, we were told. Jesus did not ask Peter if he liked sheep, rather the question was, "Do you love me?" The key to "Bold Missions", if we are to reach the goals set, will depend on how much Southern Baptist love the Lord.

There has to be an exerted effort to find out what God is doing in the world and then trying, to accomplish that, will result in winning the lost and, thereby, baptizing more. This is not a job for just a few, but for everybody, Mr. Mullinax said.

"Bold Missions", we were told, didn't just start in 1977. It has been in the heart of God and the pages of Scripture all along. Having discovered it we can get the power from the Holy Spirit to do it. The Southern Baptist is the largest evangelical group in the country. We have the people, the message and we are learning to apply it more and more. What we lack is motivation and desire to really get involved in "Bold Missions", Mr. Mullinax asserted.

Doing as we have always done will get the job done. Hopefully, the purpose in striving to reach these goals will not be just to show an increase in numbers and look good, but to win people to Christ Jesus. Doubling our Cooperative Program gifts, should not be our main motiviation, but because there is such a need for more missionaries, equipment, material and to keep in step with the one who said, "As the Father has sent me, so send I you."

Mr. Mullinax asked, "When we think of people who are unreached, how do we think of them? To us in North Carolina, does 'Being lost' mean a final or just a bad thing? It is thought of as an ultimate final consequence?"

We are here, Mr. Mullinax reminded us, because some people believed that to die without Christ is to be eternally lost. He went on to say that we need to get a new vision of what it means to be "saved" and "lost". Jesus must be the motiviation, but if we don't spend time with Him, He can't. Paul counted all lost "That I might know Him". We need to KNOW Him.

We were reminded, also, of Paul's writing that though equal with God, Jesus was willing to obey God and become a servant in order to make salvation of man possible. "What is it going to take to get you involved? Where will it begin?", we were asked.

Urging us to look "unto Jesus the Power (Author) and Perfector (Finisher) of our Faith", Mr. Mullinax continued, by saying, that until the Lord is in on plans in a way Southern Baptists haven't done in a long time, praying more and giving more, "Bold Missions" could become just another demoninational slogan we talk about in 1998.

Jesus the Christ will be more real to us than He has ever been, if we will follow Him as never before and claim His Promises, as never before.

Mr. Mullinax closed with this final challenge, "Team up with Him and march down the road the Southern Baptist Denomination has chosen to call, 'Bold Missions'."

46. At this time the Moderator invited Mr. Bob Clyde, engaged in Baptist Student Union work at East Carolina, if he would like to speak. Mr. Clyde, on behalf of all B.S.U. work being done, said everyone involved was endeavoring to be good stewards in doing this work of the Lord. In particular he mentioned the program for the deaf and hard of hearing being conducted at Gardner Webb. He said there was a twofold purpose to the program: 1. to provide the help to students who need the service, and 2. to provide an opportunity to those students who desire to learn how to minister to all in need of such aid. He invited everyone interested in more information on the subject or who would be interested in engaging in the work itself, to contact him.

47. **Resolutions Committee:** Rev. Robert W. Miller, Chairman, read the Committee Report and moved it be adopted, seconded, carried.

48. Mr. Bracken asked all officers elected to serve for the year 1978-79, to come to the rostrum. He expressed his appreciation to all with whom he deemed it a privilege to serve during the year just ending. He welcomed the chance to serve another year as Moderator with the new slate of officers.

He challenged the entire Association to, "Seek and find the lost and then win them to the Lord."

49. The Moderator then entertained a motion to adjourn. Wiley Hill made the motion, seconded, carried.

50. The Benediction was pronounced by Mr. Randall Watson, Minister of Music and Education at Kennedy Home, bringing to a close the 49th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS 1977 - 1978

The first of five Associational Council meetings was held December 5, 1977, at Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro. At this meeting the following matters were considered: (1) Two applications for State Convention aid: $850.00 to supplement the Association Budget and $1,200.00 Pastoral aid for Calvary Baptist Mission, Kinston, were approved. (2) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The second Council meeting was held January 30, 1978, at Seven Springs Baptist Church. The following items of business were considered: (1) Election of officers, representatives and committee members to serve the remainder of the year were:

Associational Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Bill Gay
Associational Church Training Director ..... Greg Thornton
Cooperative Program Representative ..... Rev. Huber Dixon
Hospital Representative ..... Rev. Jack Bracken
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Rev. Steve Perrou

COMMITTEE MEMBERS: Missions Committee: Rev. Ray Hodge (Chairman), David Brown, Rev. Bailey Elmore, W. H. Murray, Mrs. Ina Warrick. To fill the vacancy on the Evangelism Committee: Rev. William S. Brown. To replace Mrs. Helen Boyers on the Memorials Committee: Mrs. Walter Broadwell. To replace Rev. Jack Bracken on Place and Preacher Committee: Rev. Lacy Oliver. To replace Mrs. Helen Boyers on Senior Citizens Committee: Rev. Huber Dixon. (2) Reports or Organizations and Committees were heard.

The third Council meeting was held April 3, 1978, at Love Memorial Baptist Church. Business conducted was as follows: (1) Because the Associational office is in need of a new memeograph machine, the Council voted to give Mr. Hager the privilege of using his own judgment in purchasing such equipment. (2) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The fourth Council meeting was held June 5, 1978, at Neuse Batpist Church. Business conducted was as follows: (1) The Council voted to join the Missions Committee in recommending the admission of the New Life Baptist Mission to the Neuse Baptist Association, at the Neuse Baptist Associational Annual Meeting in October. (2) Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The fifth Council meeting was held October 2, 1978, at Pineview Baptist Church. Business conducted was as follows: (1) Motion made that monies not used for rental of additional office space be applied to the purchase of new equipment for the Associational office. Motion carried. (2) Reports of Organizations and Councils were heard.

COUNCIL MEETING ATTENDANCE
1977 - 1978

December ..... 56 from 20 churches
January ..... 104 from 26 churches
April ..... 57 from 17 churches

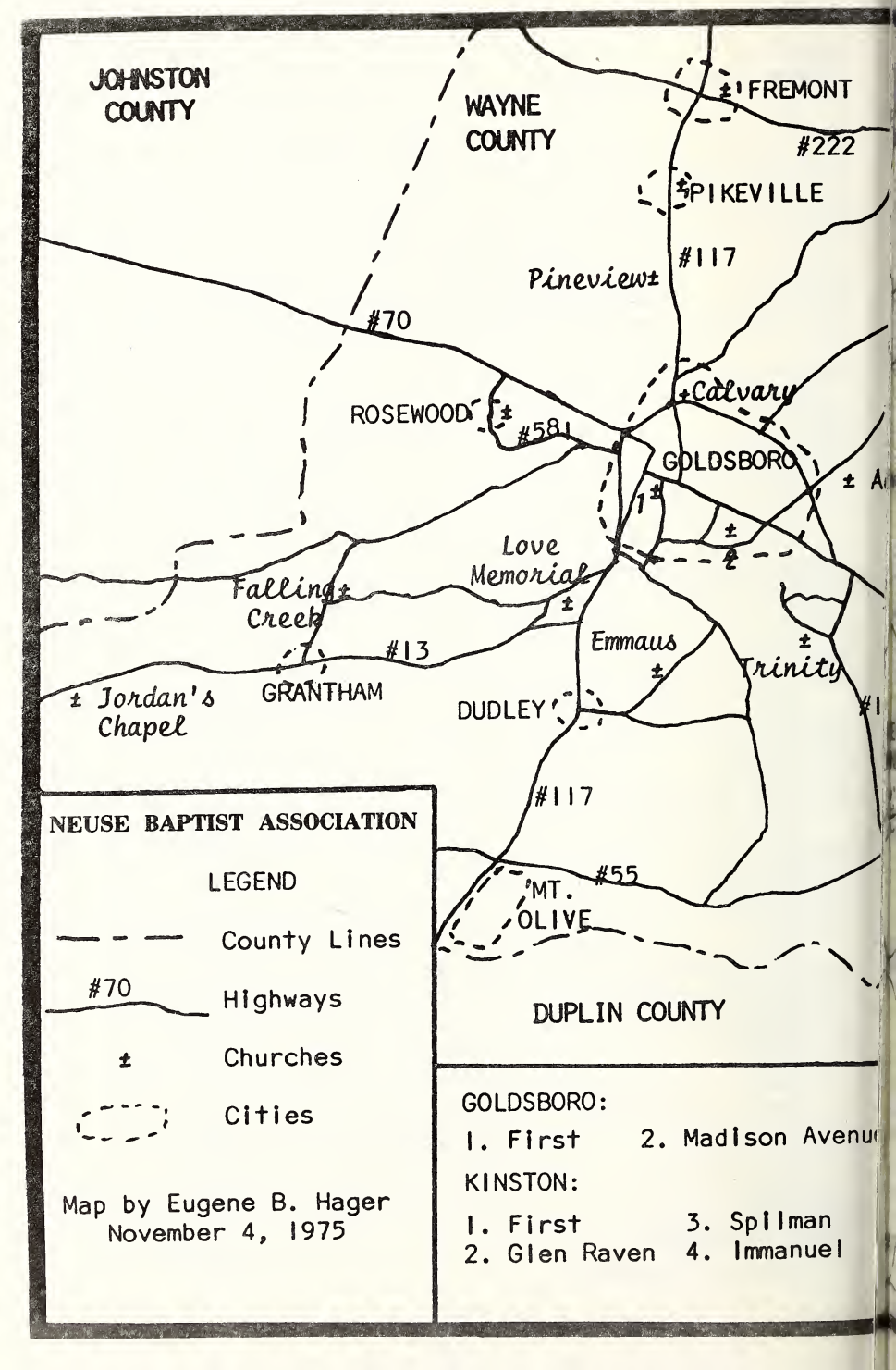
June ..... 58 from 18 churches
October ..... 98 from 25 churches

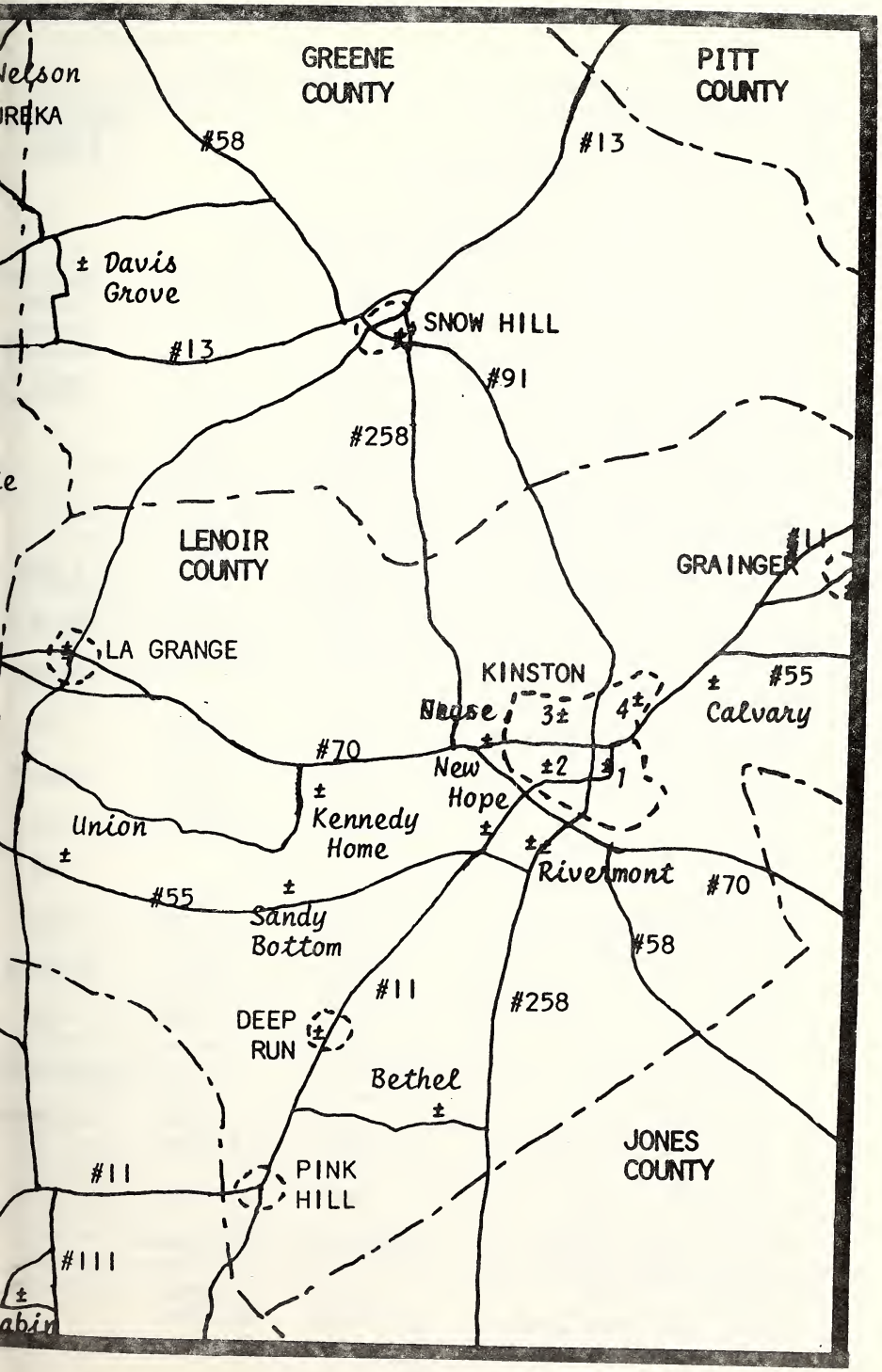
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. S. Ault, Sr.
Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the period from September 26, 1977, to September 30, 1978

Cash in Bank, September 26, 1977		$ 514.45
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company		
RECEIPTS:		
From Savings	500.00	
Contributions from Churches	$21,372.19	
Contributions from State Convention	852.00	
Hollowell Oil Company	42.50	
Evangelism Conference	88.63	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		22,855.32
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$23,369.77
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Director's Salary	8,120.72	
Housing Allowance - Rent	2,952.00	
Insurance	1,145.01	
Annuity	851.87	
Travel Allowance	1,950.03	
Convention and Conference	500.00	
Office Secretary	1,273.45	
Office Rent	522.75	
Telephone	437.07	
Treasurer	100.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	616.89	
Printing (Annuals)	562.00	
Christmas Bonuses	125.00	
Brotherhood	140.28	
Camp	210.69	
WMU	100.73	
Vacation Bible School	163.30	
Sunday School	18.02	
Evangelism	200.00	
Training Union	193.30	
Youth	25.00	
Military Ministry	48.84	
Senior Citizens	17.11	
Equipment Maintenance	37.51	


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
PIKEVILLE
#117
Pineview±
#70
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 4, 1975
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
#55
Calvary
3±
4±
#70
New Hope
±2
1
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111

Miscellaneous	3.87	
Savings (First Citizens Bank)	1,500.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		21,940.43
Cash in Bank, September 25, 1978		$ 1,429.34
Savings on Deposit, September 25, 1978		$ 3,866.20

BUDGET - FINANCE REPORT

Budget Items	Budget 1978	Suggested Budget 1979
ADMINISTRATION		
Director's Salary	$ 8,500.00	$ 9,180.00
Travel Allowance	2,000.00	2,000.00
Conventions and Education	500.00	600.00
Housing Allowance	3,000.00	3,100.00
Annuity	850.00	1,018.00
Hospital and Life Insurance	1,113.00	1,200.00
Director's Christmas Gift	125.00	125.00
Secretary	1,500.00	1,500.00
Secretary's Christmas Gift	35.00	35.00
Treasurer	125.00	140.00
Clerk	125.00	140.00*
	$17,873.00	$19,038.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Newsletter, Postage and Supplies	800.00	1,000.00
Telephone	450.00	500.00
Printing of Minutes	550.00	650.00
Office Rent	1,020.00	1,200.00
	$ 2,820.00	$ 3,350.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	200.00	200.00
Vacation Bible School	150.00	200.00
Training Union	150.00	200.00
Brotherhood	200.00	200.00
WMU	200.00	200.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	200.00
Camp Promotion, etc.	300.00	300.00
Youth Ministry		200.00
Senior Citizens Ministry	50.00	50.00
	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,800.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	300.00	612.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$22,393.00	$24,800.00
Less Amount Requested		
Baptist State Convention	—850.00	—800.00
Support Needed From Churches	$21,543.00	$24,000.00

Suggested Monthly Amount Needed Fo Support O 1979 Budg
EACH
CHURCH
GIVE
AT
LEAST
3%
OF
ITS
BUDGET
TO
ASSOCIATION
MISSIONS

* $30.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

We recommend that the churches give at least 3% of their budgets to Associational Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Budget & Finance Committee
Ray Hodge, Acting Chairman
James Seaman (Wayne)
Mrs. Nettie Croom (Lenoir)
I. Joseph Horton (Greene)
George Dupree, Treasurer
Eugene Hager, Director of Missions

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 26, 1977, to September 30, 1978, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Sometimes people ask: "Just what is a Director of Missions?" The role of the Director of Missions has been changing some in recent years. In studies of our work in the 70's the following picture has emerged:

1. The Director of Missions must be a **communicator.**

He must be a two-way conductor, conveying information about Convention programs and resources to the churches and providing feed back from the churches to the Convention concerning church needs and interest.

2. He must be an **administrator.**

He must administrate the Associational office, give leadership in planning, enlisting, and assigning resposibilities. He must guide the interpersonal relationships between Associational officers, committees, and other leaders.

3. He must be an **interperter.**

He must be prepared to interpert Baptist life, polity, and programs to churches, pastors, committees, individual members, and the general public. he must be a resource person who provides both the Baptist viewpoint and directions to additional information.

4. He must be an **enabler.**

He must enlist and inspire others and provide training opportunities where needed to enable churches, church leaders, and church organizations to fulfill their mission in the community.

5. He must be a **counselor.**

He must be available for counseling for pastors, church leaders, and committees.

If I can help you as Director of Missions, call on me. Here are some statistics, although they can only reflect a part of the work:

Sermons 10
Talks, messages, etc. 10
Participated in Ordination Service 4
Participated in Ordination Examining Councils 2
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association 32
Participated in, led or attended meetings outside Association 35
Conferences with Pulpit committees or representatives 29
Study Courses Taught 2
Helped transport R.A.'s, G.A.'s, and Acteens to and from summer camp
Helped transport Senior Citizens to and from meetings.
Served one week as volunteer chaplain, Wayne Memorial Hospital.
Rendered some kind of service in 19 of our churches and missions (2 or more times in 5, 5 or more times in 5, and 10 or more times in 3). In addition, visited morning worship 24 times.
Conferecnes: Individual .. 1,331 plus Group ... 35 Committee .. 23
Participated in cable T.V. program 1
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities, and other materials during the year.
Traveled more than 13,247 miles in my work.
Mailed about 650 copies of Association Newsletter each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

EVANGELISM REPORT

For the year 1978 the Neuse Baptist Association reported 11,577 in church enrollment. There were 252 baptisms 19 less than year 1977, and 407 other additions, 36 more than 1977.

On May 23 we held an Associational Evangelism Conference at the Adamsville Baptist Church. The Mount Nelson Choir presented our inspirational music. Our speakers were Evangelist Alfred R. Wright of Kings Mountian, North Carolina and Dr. Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem and President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The attendance was good and many commitments were made at the invitation.

A Sunday morning ministry was started at the Cliffs of the Neuse State Park for the summer months of June, July, and August. Five churches from our Association participated in a Sunday morning worship service for the campers. They were: First Baptist Kinston, Spilman Memorial, Sandy Bottom, Adamsville, and Seven Springs. The response was great and we plan to continue

it next summer. An outdoor amphitheater was constructed by the park for these services and fifty (50) Baptist Hymnals were donated by Spilman Memorial.

Our goal is to involve as many of our people as possible in Bold Witnessing. This is something we must all be a part of if we are to reach our community and world for Christ. We encourage you to make this **Bold Commitment** to share the Good News with someone every day.

A significant goal is Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook - **Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church** - to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks were made available to all the pastors who attended the October Ministers' Conference in Goldsboro in which William C. Lamb led a clinic on Evangelism Training.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the state. One of these teams led in youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

About 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders were expected for the 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18 - at Greensboro Coliseum. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, was the preacher. Richard and Judy Bradford, Albuquerque, New Mexico, were the soloists, and other youth shared on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned to pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism.

Excellent reports on revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and associational evangelism clinics have been received. There has been a good response to associational youth evangelism emphasis.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy J. Sloop
Chairman on Evangelism

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1978

CHURCH	Achievement Level	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	Number of Days	Number of Hours	Enrollment Adult Department	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering (Cooperative Prog.)	Mission Offering (Other Causes)
*Adamsville	Merit	238	144	5	2.5	32	1	$ 18.00	$ 0
Bethel	(no school)								
Cabin	Merit	78	65	5	3	0	0	45.00	0
Calvary (G)		46	41	5	3	0	0	23.62	0
Calvary (K)	Merit	60	47	5	3	10	0	56.00	22.00
Davis Grove	(no school)								
Deep Run	Merit	34	32	5	3	0	0	31.00	0
Emmaus	Merit	104	87	5	2	15	0	10.00	72.00
Falling Creek	Advanced	100	84	8	3	6	0	83.00	0
Fremont		94	85	2	4.5	39		60.00	0
Glen Raven		43	36	5	2	0	3	19.00	0
Goldsboro First	Merit	341	222	6	2	178	0	0	0
Grainger		69	60	5	2	0	0	53.00	0
Immanuel		69	53	5	3	0	0	19.00	0
Jordan's Chapel	(no school)								
Kennedy Home	Merit	35	31	4	3.5	0	0	0	0
*Kinston First	Merit	145	132	5	3	41	0	41.00	0
LaGrange		54	48	5	2	0	0	65.00	0
Love Memorial	Advanced	176	154	5	4	19	3	70.00	16.00
Madison Avenue	Advanced	96	90	5	8	4	0	28.05	0

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1978

CHURCH	Achievement Level	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	Number of Days	Number of Hours	Enrollment Adult Department	Profession of Faith	Mission Offering (Cooperative Prog.)	Mission Offering (Other Causes)
Mt. Nelson	Distinguished	144	115	5	2.5	0	0	4.00	0
Neuse	Advanced	107	85	6	2.5	0	0	61.00	0
New Hope	Merit	141	127	8	3	0	2	92.00	0
New Life	(no school)								
Pikeville		77	71	5	2	11	0	39.29	0
Pineview		43	38	5	2	9	0	0	1.00
Rivermont	Merit	105	93	7	2.5	9	0	67.10	0
Rosewood		68	67	5	2.5	0	9	47.00	0
Sandy Bottom		63	53	6	2	0	0	40.41	0
Sevan Springs	Merit	69	62	5	2	0	0	25.00	0
Snow Hill	Merit	78	72	5	3	0	0	38.00	0
*Spilman Memorial	Merit	93	84	5	3	0	1	25.00	0
Trinity		68	55	5	2	18	0	36.00	0
Union	(no school)								
TOTAL		2,838	2,333			391	19	$ 1,126.47	111.00

* Indicates Mission VBS or Backyard Bible Club (s)

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

Church	July 1, 1976-June 30, 1977	July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978
Adamsville	$ 195.16	$ 150.71
Bethel	28.25	
Cabin	103.46	99.07
Calvary Goldsboro		17.00
Davis Grove		160.00
Deep Run		
Emmaus	9.00	126.00
Falling Creek	73.00	102.00
Fremont	62.00	46.00
Glen Raven	32.50	25.00
Goldsboro, First	1,216.30	1,019.92
Grainger	50.00	100.00
Immanuel		43.76
Jordan's Chapel	50.00	50.00
Kennedy Home		55.57
Kinston First	2,239.74	1,966.70
LaGrange		230.75
Love Memorial	57.80	1.00
Madison Avenue	82.30	138.75
Mount Nelson		
Neuse	38.30	
New Hope	52.00	37.00
Pikeville	86.00	88.00
Pineview	68.17	13.00
Rivermont	125.00	106.00
Rosewood	126.92	47.50
Sandy Bottom		5.00
Seven Springs	27.50	
Snow Hill	30.00	60.00
Spilman	125.80	223.60
Trinity		22.00
Union	21.24	51.03
Calvary Kinston	77.00	
TOTAL DOLLARS	$4,977.44	$4,985.36
Churches Contributing	24	27

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Two leadership training sessions were held for Neuse Association W.M.U. in September 1977. One session was attended at Pineview for the leaders in the Goldsboro area and another at New Hope for the leaders in the Kinston area.

Four of our associational leaders attended a workshop at Mundo Vista. During the year, twelve ladies from our association were present for a Baptist Woman's meeting of inspiration in Rocky Mount. There was a representation of four W.M.U. members to attend Ridgecrest for a Baptist Women's Retreat.

The Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, Novebmer 7, was observed in the local churches.

The W.M.U. State Meeting met in Fayetteville with six of our Baptist Women attending.

The annual meeting was at Madison Avenue, April 6, with 192 W.M.U. members in attendance. It was an afternoon/night meeting held in an effort to reach more of our working members. This proved to be successful. Mrs. Tina Pinel, Conwul General of Honduras, gave a challenge to witness.

A spirit led Prayer Retreat was held for Baptist Women and Bapist Young Women on the 14th, 15th, and 16th of April at Children's Home Cottage on Emerald Isle with Jolene Ivy as the leader.

The W.M.U. Council has met quarterly this year to handle business of the Association. The meetings have been well attended.

Barbara Coats, G.A. Director, sponsored as Associational G.A. Rally on Saturday, September 23, from 10:00 AM to 12:00 AM. A well planned program with much participation by the G.A.'s was enjoyed.

Respectfully submitted,
Sylvia Wellmon
Nancy S. Wilkie

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

When the phrase "Church Training" is mentioned, many of us immediately think of Bible Drills, where children and youth competed with one another to see who knew the most about God's Word; some think about "M" Nights, with sanctuarys full of people who were involved in Training Union programs throughout the Associations and which were designed to magnify Christ and challenge the churches toward a more effective discipleship ministry. Perhaps we remember the hard backed study course books that we read and studied for an entire week, receiving a certicate that we could hang on our walls, and were better trained church members and stronger Christians as a result. Some of us may think about all the discussions that we had in our study groups and the learning that took place and the growing that took place and the loving that took place. A warm feeling comes over us as we recall the wonderful fellowship we enjoyed together each and every Sunday night before the worship service which was also well attended. Yes, there are many things we remember, and many memories we hold dear and cherish as we relive those days when Church Training was a vital part of our lives as we strived to become more and more like Christ, and as we strived to be better church members and church leaders. The sad part about this is that these memories are just that------memories. For in the last ten years or so, the excitment and interest in Church Training has declined greatly. WHY? 1. More emphasis has been placed on Sunday School for the past ten years. 2. Churches have dediced that other programs are more important. 3. Due to the small crowds on Sunday nights, many churches have discontinued all activities on Sunday nights. 4. Churches just do not see the need of Church Training as a part of their program. 5. Churches who are interested just cannot find adequate leadership within the church, especially if this church is small. 6. Churches who are interested do not know how to get started, or how to train member to lead out in a church training program.

Perhaps some of these reasons are valid. Some of these reasons cannot be helped and there is nothing anyone can do about them. But the majority of churches in our Convention and Association could have Church Training program if they only decided to do so. A church must decide that is NEEDS and WANTS a training program. It must see the need of growing disciples by leading them through studies on doctrine, Baptist history, Christian ethics, new member orientation and specialized training for various leaders of the church. Until a church sees the NEED and WANTS to begin a training program, then there is little that the Association can do to help. This leads us to a very important question. **What does the Association plan to do during the coming year to help those churches who WANT to begin Church Training Programs and for those churches who WANT to strengthen already exsisting programs?**

A. A goal of 5 new Church Training Programs has been set for the coming year. A letter will be sent in the near future to each of our Pastors, urging them to evaluate their situation to see if there is a need for Church Training on their field of service. Hopefully from this inquiry we will find at least 5 churches who are interested.
B. For those churches who want to begin Church Training Programs, there will be a one night workshop for the Pastors and Church Training Directors which will teach them what to do to get a training program going.
C. A Church Training Leadership Team will be formed and will be available to help your church in training your workers in Church Training. A Church Training Leadership Workshop will be helpful for all leaders and directors and workers in Church Training programs throughout our Association.
D. A renewed emphasis will be placed on the Annual "M" Night Program in our Association.
E. As Associational Church Training Director, I will be available to share and help in any way possible in improving and strengthening your Church Training Programs, and helping your get new ones started.

The incentive for Church Training is found in Jesus' last words before He assended into heaven to reign with His Father. He told us to BOLDLY GO and to BOLDLY EVANGELIZE. But we sometimes overlook His Command, His Desire, His Hope and His Prayer for us to BOLDLY DISCIPLE those whom we win. Someone once said that the future of the denomination depended greatly on what churches decided to do about Church Training. If Church Training dies, then our churches will slowly, but surely, die. Whether or not this is true, we must still see the need of leading Christian people to experience Christian discipleship. I urge you to seek God's will for your church as far as Church Training is concerned. Let's begin making cherished memories once again as we begin to grow as Christians through Church Training.

Respectfully submitted,
Greg Thornton

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, the thrice holy God through His mercy and grace in Jesus Christ our Lord, has created a disposition of love in His people and they have expressed this love of Christ to us by their words and deeds; we hereby resolve the following:

THAT

1. The Neuse Baptist Association express its deepest appreciation to our host churches: the Falling Creek Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church of Snow Hill, their pastors and congregations for their gracious hospitality in abundantly meeting our needs in our assembling together in this 49th Annual Session of our Association. They have shown to us the graciousness of our God.

2. We express our deepest thanks to the officers and committees of our Association, especially to our Moderator, Jack Bracken, our Treasurer, George B. Dupree and our Clerk, Mrs. R. S. Ault for their able leadership and service this past year; and a special word of appreciation to those who provided the special music and to Frank Turner for the Annual Sermon. These have expressed to us the faithfulness of our God.

3. We express our love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Eugene Hager whose able leadership and devoted service, under God, had made this a blessed and fruitful year for the Neuse Baptist Association; for he has expressed to us the love and the concern of our Lord for His people.

4. We as members of the Body of Christ, bound together by His Spirit to be co-laborers in this Association, using these examples hereby expressed above, prayerfully manifest the graciousness, the faithfulness and the love of our Lord Jesus Christ in the coming 50th year of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert W. Miller, Chairman
L. Ralph Kennedy
John Claude Sasser

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONS AND BY-LAWS REPORT

We recommend for clarification and practical reasons these changes be made in the Constitution and By-Laws:

In the Constitution

1. In ARTICLE VII., Section 3.

In the last sentence we recommend the words, "And/or the Executive Committee" be deleted and the sentence read: "The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officer, and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year."

2. In ARTICLE VIII., Section 1.

Which reads: "He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to the Associational Council. . ."

We recommend this be changed to read: "He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council. . ."

3. In ARTICLE IX., Section 2.

We suggest the senior Citizens Committee be added to the list of Committees whose members may serve more than three years. We recommend sentence three read: "Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee."

4. In ARTICLE IX., Section 2.

We recommend under the list of committees a letter O be added and called "Committee on Senior Citizens."

In the By-Laws

5. In ARTICLE II., Section 15.

We recommend a Section 15 be added to the Composition and Duties of Committees and be listed and read as follows:

Section 15. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Franklin Turner
Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. Willis Roberts
Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert
Mr. James Belk

CABIN
Mrs. Lillie Sackett

CALVARY [K]
Mr. James H. Tripp
Mrs. Christine H. Jarman

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Virginia Shingleton

DEEP RUN
Mrs. Bessie Harper

EMMAUS
Mr. Jim Barbour
Mrs. Rae Jones

FALLING CREEK
Mr. E. M. Littleton
Mrs. K. A. (Eva) Haney

FREMONT
Mr. Harvey Hooks

FIRST [G]
Mrs. Roy J. Parker
Dr. John H. Bunn
Mrs. Luther Snypes
Mrs. W. H. Parrish
Mr. Robert L. Wiggins
Mrs. W. T. Odom
Mrs. C. D. Huey
Mr. Lonnie Westray
Mr. B. G. Stowe
Mr. H. L. Dorrity
Mr. Marion Merritt
Mr. Hayne L. Watkins
Mr. Paul Vinson, Jr.
Mrs. Aaron Eason

FIRST [K]
Mrs. W. H. Jone, Deacon
Mrs. Catherine Wilder
Mr. Norman Hobgood
Mr. Ira Seamans
Mrs. Cynthia Felton Herring

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Patricia Hill Daughety

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Sallie Jernigan

KENNEDY HOME
Mr. Walt Cain, Deacon

LA GRANGE
Mr. James Edwards
Mr. Dan Walters
Mr. Theodore Harrison, Deacon

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. Sam L. Thomas
Mrs. Allen H. Henson

MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Ralph Braswell
Mrs. Ralph Braswell
Mr. C. C. Daniels
Mr. Rufus Frost
Mrs. Gaynell Outlaw
Mr. Kether Kelley
Mr. W. O. White
Mr. George Whitted
Mr. Waitus Worrell
Mrs. Jessie Denmark
Mr. Robert Denmark

NEW HOPE
Mr. Justin Jones
Mrs. Irma Rhem

PIKEVILLE
Mr. Sidney Lucas
Mrs. Aquilla Rowe
Mr. Bill Jones

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Kate Holland
Mr. Lynn Jones

ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Lena Boyd
Mr. Clyde Lynch, Deacon

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. C. L. Whitley

SNOW HILL
Mrs. Ollie Mae Beaman
Mill Mary Kathryn Albritton

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. George B. (Ruth) Greene
Mr. Hubert Holland
Mr. Rodolph N. Scott

TRINITY
Mr. Doyle Grady
Mrs. Florence Holmes
Mrs. Estelle Wade
Mr. Mike Short

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1979 ..... Seven Springs - Spilman Memorial
1980 ..... Calvary (K) - Emmaus
1981 ..... Rosewood - Kinston First
1982 ..... La Grange - Love Memorial
1983 ..... New Hope - Goldsboro First
1984 ..... Union - Madison Avenue
1985 ..... Neuse - Adamsville
1986 ..... Deep Run - Pinevaw
1987 ..... Calvary (G) - Immanuel
1988 ..... Falling Creek - Snow Hill

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First, Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Avenue, LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill, Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First, New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First, Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run, Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont, Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont, Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity, Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver

ear	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
969	Kennedy Home, Madison Avenue	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Lineberger
970	Emmaus, Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Charles Hodges
971	Rosewood, Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
972	LaGrange, Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Earl Farthing
973	New Hope, Goldsboro First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	David O. Leary
974	Union, Madison Avenue	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	H. T. Waits
975	Neuse Baptist, Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Bowers
976	Deep Run First, Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
977	Calvary G., Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Dr. E. Leon Smith
978	Falling Creek, Snow Hill	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R. S. Ault	J. Frank Turner

Directory Of The Churches

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

PASTORS

Bethel ..... Jimmy L. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run 28525
Cabin ..... L. Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 33, Beuleville 28518
Davis Grove ..... Ronald E. Vanner, 101 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Deep Run, First ..... Bailey Elmore, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus ..... John White, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont ..... J. Franklin Turner, P.O. Box 231, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville ..... M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary .....
First ..... Dr. E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial ..... Morris N. Page, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue ..... Harold M. Mitchell, 1508 Hart Cir., Goldsboro 27530
New Life ..... William I. Gay, Jr., 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger ..... Robert W. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel ..... Stanley Moss, Rt. 3, Box 361, Mount Olive 28365
Kennedy Home .....
Kinston:
Calvary ..... Howard H. Carlton, 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kingston 28501
First ..... Ray K. Hodge, 1710 Windsor Dr., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven ..... L. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501
Immanuel ..... Michael Holdredge, 305 Club Dr., Kinston 28501
Neuse Baptist ..... David F. Cox, 221 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501
Rivermont ..... R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial ..... M. L. Fisher, 612 Cameran Dr., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First ..... Kenneth Ray Jones, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson ..... Richard Gandy, P.O. Box 207, Eureka 27830
New Hope .....
Pikeville ..... John Claude Sasser, P.O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Pineview .....
Rosewood ..... James C. Seaman, 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... Joe Earl Coker, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs ..... Billy Joe Sloop, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First ..... William S. Brown, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity ..... R. Grahm Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530
Union ..... William Gerald Garris, Rt. 3, Box 314, Dudley 28333

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

Goldsboro:
Adamsville ..... Greg Thornton, (Y), 417 Quail Dr., Goldsboro 27530
First ..... Gordon E. Flesher, (M), 2025 Azaela Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Sam T. Everett, Jr., (E & Y), 1005 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530
Kennedy Home ..... Randall Watson, (M, E & Y), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
First ..... J. Herbert Joyner, (M), 512 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston
Howard H. Carlton ..... 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501
New Life Baptist Mission
William I. Gay, Jr. ..... 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Deep Run ..... Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Kinston:
Calvary ..... Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 280, Grifton 28530

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Bethel ..... Frank Carmody, (I), Rt. 2, Box 17A, Grifton 28530
Goldsboro:
Adamsville ..... Eugene B. Hager, (AW), 218 Mimosa Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Jimmie O'Tuel, 605 Brookwood Lane, Goldsboro 27530
First ..... F. T. Jones, (R), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro 27530
C. Odell Tyndall, (R), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue ..... Norman Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro 27530
Kennedy Home ..... Roger Williams, (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Horace Hawes, (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Calvary ..... Warren D. Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501
First ..... Earl Haynes, (SW), 905 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501
R. H. Lineberger, (R), 1304 Centernnial Trl., Kinston 28501
M. L. Tyndall, (R), 1111 Morningside Dr., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial ..... Robert F. Travis, (O), RFD 8, Box 315, Kinston 28501
E. C. Wilkie, (SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501

Kinston:
- Calvary ..... Mrs. Emily Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501
- First ..... Mrs. Jack Emerson, 1907 Hampton Rd., Kinston 28501
- Glen Raven ..... Felica Adams
- Immanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Turnage, 2418 Linden Ave., Kinston 28501
- Neuse .....
- Rivermont ..... Mrs. Faye Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial ..... Mrs. Johnee Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501

LaGrange First ..... Mrs. Kendrick Sutton, 307 Lake Pines, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson ..... Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Route 1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830
New Hope ..... Mrs. Patricia Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville ..... Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro 27503
Pineview .....
Rosewood ..... Mary Seaman, 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... Mrs. Nettie Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs ..... Mrs. Patricia Jones, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551
Snow Hill, First ..... Allen Hardison, Indian Head Estates, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity ..... Miss Simone Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530
Union ..... Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Emmaus ..... Mrs. Peggy Percy, Rt. 1, Box 341-B, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... Annette Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 310, Goldsboro 27530
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville ..... Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- First ..... Mrs. Gerald Layden, 1301 E. Ninth St., Goldsboro 27530
- Love Memorial ... Mrs. Peggy Jernigan, 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro 27530
- Madison Avenue ..... Mr. Cleo Sutton, 507 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro 27530

Kinston:
- First ..... Mrs. Leta Shoulars, Rt. 5, Box 8, Kinston 28501
- Neuse ..... Mrs. Nancy Gladson, 3506 Bailey St., Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial ... Mrs. Gloria Yarbrough, 2328 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501

LaGrange, First ..... Mrs. Cedrick Vinson, 503 N. Caswell, LaGrange 28551
New Hope ..... Mrs. Marion Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston 28501
Rosewood ..... Marie Womack, 5470 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
Snow Hill, First ..... Miss Minnie M. Whittington, Greene St., Snow Hill 28580

Statistical Tables

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. R.S. Ault, Associational Clerk
713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
		1 - Open Country 2 - Village under 500 3 - Town 500 - 2499 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999	City 10,000 - 49,999 5 - Downtown 6 - Neighborhood 7 - Suburban		City 50,000 or more 6 - Downtown 9 - Neighborhood 0 - Suburban											
Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Jimmy L. Williams **	Lenoir	1906	1		n	2	5	5	62	5	67	0	1	0	50,000	0
Cabin	L. Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1915	1	y		10	3	6	147	50	197	2	1	0	35,000	0
Davis, Grove	Ronald E. Varner	Green	1902	1		n	0	0	2	94	41	135	0	1	3,800	70,000	0
Deep Run, First	Bailey Elmore	Lenoir	1954	2	y		2	10	11	149	6	155	2	0	35,000	102,000	0
Emmaus	John White	Wayne	1886	1	y		24	8	9	151	139	290	3	0	55,000	115,000	7,950
Falling Creek	Jack Bracken	Wayne	1848	1	y		4	4	5	281	103	384	3	0	30,000	125,000	0
Fremont	J. Frank Turner	Wayne	1902	3		n	2	2	3	118	51	169	0	1	45,000	120,000	0
Goldsboro:																	
Adamsville	M.O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	y		25	44	33	590	196	786	5	0	0	800,000	232,250
Calvary		Wayne	1951	6	y		0	2	7	150	22	172	0	0	0	100,500	5,910
First	Dr. E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5		n	12	40	30	877	602	1,479	3	2	0	0	9,932
Love Memorial	Morris Page	Wayne	1970	y	y		16	13	18	283	32	315	0	7	32,000	300,000	66,000
Madison Avenue	Harold M. Mitchell	Wayne	1954	6		y	22	42	39	701	100	801	8	5	0	1,000	257,870
New Life	William I. Gay, Jr.	Wayne	1978	7	y		9	69	0	73	5	78	1	0	0	0	0
Grainger	Robert W. Miller	Lenoir	1916	2		n	0	10	8	170	40	210	6	0	13,600	34,600	0
Jordan's Chapel	Stanley Moss	Wayne	1909	1	y		0	4	3	95	14	109	0	0	0	110,000	0
Kennedy Home		Lenoir	1915	1	y		12	11	23	66	157	223	1	1	0	0	0
Kinston:																	
Calvary	Howard H. Carlton	Lenoir	1956	7	y		9	1	3	223	3	226	0	0	0	118,000	7,000
First	Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1847	5	y		8	16	12	1,000	513	1,513	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders	Lenoir	1958	6	y		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
Immanuel	Michael Holdredge	Lenoir	1956	7	y		11	8	14	208	23	231	3	2	0	168,000	48,115
Neuse Baptist	David F. Cox	Lenoir	1958	6	y		0	12	6	242	39	281	0	0	0	150,000	0
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	y		4	9	7	238	20	258	9	4	0	122,000	10,000
Spilman Memorial	M.L. Fisher	Lenoir	1953	6	y		4	7	13	460	162	622	1	2	20,000	430,000	54,000
LaGrange, First	Kenneth Ray Jones	Lenoir	1857	4	y		4	5	7	137	71	208	2	1	40,000	225,000	16,052
Mount Nelson	Richard Gandy	Wayne	1891	2	y		4	3	10	179	22	201	0	0	0	100,000	0
New Hope		Lenoir	1894	7	y		9	3	34	345	93	438	4	10	12,000	175,000	0
Pikeville	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	y		4	1	5	94	47	141	0	0	0	50,000	3,033
Pineview		Wayne	1962	6	y		25	21	71	188	71	259	0	5	0	170,000	60,500
Rosewood	James C. Seaman	Wayne	1949	4	y		5	14	10	157	116	273	2	2	45,000	150,000	8,827
Sandy Botton	Joe Earl Coker	Lenoir	1902	1	y		3	2	6	141	71	212	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Seven Springs	Billy Joe Sloop	Wayne	1891	2	y		11	12	10	229	35	264	0	5	25,000	135,000	0
Snow Hill, First	William S. Brown	Greene	1950	3	y		8	18	7	303	63	266	4	1	30,000	275,000	129,324
Trinity	R. Graham Elmore	Wayne	1954	1	y		2	7	15	146	6	152	1	3	30,000	85,000	17,855
Union	Gerald Garris	Lenoir	1800	1		n	0	1	0	87	37	124	0	0	0	30,000	0
TOTALS							251	407	432	8,384	2,955	11,339	60	54	416,400	4,461,100	934,618

** SEE DIRECTORY Preceeding Tables for Addresses

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. William I. Gay, Associational Sunday School Director
2511 Norwood Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Bethel	Fain Reaves **	0	2	2	11	8	8	4	5	0	0	3	0	43	23	14	12	0	0	0	0
Cabin	James Edward King	0	10	25	9	4	9	40	5	0	0	3	0	105	71	2	42	0	78	0	78
Davis Grove	D.C. Taylor	0	7	3	8	1	7	13	15	0	0	2	0	56	37	1	6	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith	0	2	8	19	5	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	68	57	1	30	0	34	0	34
Emmaus	Donald R. Lynch	7	13	37	31	0	39	23	7	0	0	0	0	157	85	0	0	0	104	0	104
Falling Creek	George Warrick	0	36	62	40	12	12	142	12	0	10	3	0	319	162	0	0	0	100	0	100
Fremont	Mrs. Brenda Bowie	4	2	7	11	3	1	27	0	0	0	3	0	58	40	0	0	0	30	0	30
Goldsboro:																					
Adamsville	Richard Van Benthuysen	12	66	73	128	46	63	140	42	0	0	4	44	618	298	2	75	0	238	48	286
Calvary	Henry Fields	0	3	7	8	3	9	8	7	0	0	2	31	78	36	0	0	0	63	0	63
First	Mrs. Harold Bailey	0	74	72	76	19	38	179	141	0	45	10	0	654	302	0	0	0	200	0	200
Love Memorial	Miss Phyllis Moore	5	19	53	58	11	10	82	5	5	0	3	0	251	136	1	14	0	176	0	176
Madison Avenue	I.K. Williamson	0	43	52	98	20	33	161	57	0	0	4	0	468	229	2	35	0	97	0	97
New Life	Jim Washam	0	9	10	22	0	0	46	0	0	0	2	0	89	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger	Arthur Parris	0	13	8	27	0	24	34	0	0	0	4	0	110	62	1	12	0	69	0	69
Jordan's Chapel	Mr. Carroll Porter	0	2	5	24	0	0	30	13	0	0	0	0	74	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Fulton Thomas	1	2	29	51	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	98	90	0	0	0	41	0	41
Kinston:																					
Calvary	Lewis Jarman	0	17	19	18	0	36	42	0	0	0	4	0	136	69	0	0	0	85	0	85
First	Jack Overman	15	49	60	55	28	28	165	51	10	5	5	0	471	270	8	96	0	145	12	157
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	0	20	9	9	1	2	13	12	0	0	0	0	66	38	0	0	0	43	0	43
Immanuel	Mr. Garland Bartlett	0	15	33	32	28	0	58	0	0	0	2	0	168	104	0	0	0	69	0	69
Neuse Baptist	Marion Lee Rouse	4	28	32	24	6	36	37	17	0	0	4	0	188	85	0	0	0	93	0	93
Rivermont	Wayne Seymour	0	19	27	26	10	16	32	10	0	0	4	0	144	91	0	0	0	105	0	105
Spilman Memorial	Danny Rice	3	26	46	88	25	12	66	79	12	4	4	35	400	160	3	42	0	93	12	105
La Grange, First	Kenneth Sutton	0	19	5	21	0	14	0	14	0	0	3	0	76	42	0	0	0	54	0	54
Mount Nelson	Keith Pender	3	8	31	23	10	24	20	10	0	0	13	0	142	102	0	0	0	144	0	144
New Hope	Marcellous May	0	35	40	23	16	26	75	14	2	5	5	0	241	137	0	0	0	141	0	141
Pikeville	Linwood Smith	0	16	16	16	3	6	19	6	0	0	3	0	85	48	0	0	0	77	0	77
Pineview	Bobby Brewer	5	16	25	21	9	9	46	0	0	0	2	0	133	95	0	0	0	43	0	43
Rosewood	James Bedford	0	18	42	42	12	15	69	28	0	0	2	0	228	136	0	0	0	68	0	68
Sandy Botton	R.A. Hill	0	11	29	16	11	15	24	22	0	0	2	0	130	83	0	0	0	62	0	62
Seven Springs	Timothy M. Price	0	15	29	12	7	30	17	29	0	1	3	0	143	99	2	30	0	67	0	67
Snow Hill, First	C.M. Taylor	8	16	44	49	12	20	57	24	0	0	10	0	249	137	0	0	0	78	0	78
Trinity	Berry Walker	0	10	29	18	0	0	42	10	0	0	3	0	112	11	0	0	0	68	0	68
Union	George Cauley	0	8	1	8	3	9	15	1	2	0	0	0	61	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		67	649	960	1,122	313	560	1,767	650	31	70	120	110	6,419	3,428	37	394	0	2,665	72	2,737

** SEE DIRECTORY Preceeding Tables for Addresses

Table C Church Training

Yeor Ending Sept. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Greg Thornton, Associotional Training Union Director
417 Quail Drive, Goldsboro, NC 17530

		76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation: Children	Youth	Adult
Bethel	Jimmy L. Williams. Rt.1, Box 10, Deep Run 28525	0	2	3	0	7	2	1	0	15	12	0	0	0
Cobin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	Horace Woodall, Rt1, Goldsboro, 27430	0	0	0	0	21	0	3	0	24	13	0	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro:														
Adamsville	Douglas Joyner, Rt.3, Box 213. Goldsboro 27530	18	26	40	39	16	17	6	0	162	91	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. Jean Carson, Rt.6, Box 236-W. Goldsboro 27530	1	9	25	1	20	0	2	0	58	40	0	0	0
Madison Avenue		0	12	16	3	12	6	2	2	53	53	0	0	0
New Life	Billy Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	13	35
Groinger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordon's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0
Kinston:														
Calvory		0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	5	3	0	0	4
First	Lonnie Harper, 1203 Dorcas Terr., Kinston 28501	0	0	31	0	0	0	6	0	37	25	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette, 703 Atlontic Ave., Kinston28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spilman Memorial		0	0	25	0	30	0	0	0	55	48	0	4	0
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Marie Womack, 5470 Hwy 581, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Georgio Teachey, Rt.2, Seven Springs 28578	5	10	7	8	5	3	2	0	40	28	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		24	59	147	52	112	30	25	2	451	313	13	23	40

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Lou Hager, Association Church Music Director
218 Mimosa Drive. Goldsboro, NC 27530

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Bethel	Mrs. Linda Biely, Rt.1, Pink Hill 28572	0	3	3	7	0	1	0	2	0	16	12	0
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Rt.2, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	10	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10	8	0
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Rt.2, Box 454, Deep Run 28525	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	20	0
Emmaus	Donald R. Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	26	18	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt.1, Box 106-B, Goldsboro 27530	0	52	40	24	0	0	0	6	0	122	69	0
Fremont	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0
Goldsboro:													
Adamsville	Mrs. Lou Hager, 218 Mimosa Dr., Goldsboro 27530	6	20	35	38	0	15	4	9	0	127	90	0
Calvary	Verner Kemp, P.O. Box 466, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
First	Gordon E. Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	19	37	35	6	0	0	0	13	0	110	105	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. Joyce Thompson, Rt.6, Box 236-V, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	16	17	0	0	0	3	0	36	25	0
Madison Avenue	Jean Canady, 1708 Dogwood St., Goldsboro 27530	5	20	26	30	0	0	0	8	0	89	63	0
New Life		0	0	8	0	0	4	1	3	0	16	11	0
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Karen Thornton, Rt.3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	18
Kennedy Home	Randall Watson, Rt.2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	30	41	0	0	0	0	3	0	74	56	0
Kinston:													
Calvary	Rev. John Houshton, Rt.2, Box 283, Grifton 28530	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	7	0
First	J. Herbert Joyner, 512 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	0	28	35	34	34	0	0	4	0	135	100	0
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, Rt.7, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R.L. Norville, Rt.2, Box 252, Grifton 28530	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	20	0
Newse Baptist		0	0	1	17	0	0	0	3	0	21	10	0
Rivermont		0	0	3	15	0	4	0	1	0	31	19	0
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	8	25	27	22	0	0	0	6	0	88	65	0
La Grange, First	Ben Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Drive, La Grange 28551	0	0	14	15	0	4	0	4	0	37	24	0
Mount Nelson	Rev. Steven Gandy, Rt.1, Fremont 27830	0	11	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	41	30	0
New Hope	David Taylor, 708 Central Ave., Kinston 28501	0	13	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	32	23	0
Pikeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineview	Donna Kearney, Rt.2, Box 531C, Goldsboro 28530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17	12	0
Rosewood	Linda Walston, 108 Holland Hills Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	15	9	21	0	0	0	3	0	48	37	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, R.t4, Kinston 28501	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	5	0	33	25	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt.3, Box 497, La Grange 28551	0	6	7	10	0	0	0	3	0	26	15	0
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Eastover Dr., Snow Hill 28580	8	15	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	49	40	0
Trinity	Mrs. Marie Hinson, Rt.3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		54	287	349	444	34	37	5	100	15	1,325	966	18

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending Sepr. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Nanch Wilkie, Associational WMU Director
2006 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr./gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under- not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom (18-29 yr. or h.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. J.A. Stevens, Rt.3, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Deep Run, First	Nannie Tyndall, Rt.1, Box 12, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Emmaus	Mrs. Marjorie Garris, Rt.3, Box 314, Dudley 28333	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	18	10	0	15	1	0	54
Falling Creek	Edna Hood, Rt.1, Box 282, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	12	20	9	0	39	6	0	86
Fremont	Mrs. Daphne Fulkerson, Box 544, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	4	0	37
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Louise Grubb, 806 Weaver Rd., Goldsboro 28530	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	10	11	21	15	24	3	0	84
Calvary	Mrs. W.A. Hill, 111 Sujpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	12	3	0	18
First	Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	19	30	0	10	104	3	0	166
Love Memorial	Mrs. Betty Johnson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	14	16	0	13	4	0	47
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Christine Watson, 228 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	6	6	6	0	35	7	0	60
New Life	Mrs. Clara Robinson, 719 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Grainger	Nancy Miller, Rt.1, Box 182, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
Jordan's Chapel	Eunice Jernigan, Rt.3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Kennedy Home		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	19	0	0	0	0	29
Kinston:																
Calvary		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	24
First	Mrs. Doris Wellons, 1001 Rosanne Dr., Kinston 28501	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	15	8	9	102	5	0	154
Glen Raven	Mrs. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning Sr., Kinston 28501	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	8	4	0	15
Immanuel	Mrs. O.B. Durham, Rt.1, Box 214B, Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	10	0	15	6	0	43
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Betty Cox, 221 Forrest Dr., Kinston 28501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	9	0	0	24	6	0	53
Rivermont	Mrs. Mary Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill, Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	8	5	0	6	5	0	38
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Anne Evans, 3207 Hillman Rd., Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	3	0	30	1	0	52
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
Mount Nelson	Mrs. J.A. Sauls, Rt.1, Box 103-A, Fremant 27830	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	7	9	15	0	20	5	0	56
New Hope	Mrs. Helen Ingram. 1211 West New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501	0	2	2	0	1	0	6	3	18	7	3	15	7	0	53
Pikeville	Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt.7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	0	10	1	0	16
Pineview		1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	14	4	0	24
Rosewood	Alice Swann, 5635 Hwy 581	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	20	9	9	18	5	0	67
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Gladys Croom, Rt.4, Box 494, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6
Seven Springs	Mrs. Iris Kilpatrick, Rt.1, Box 500-E, Mt. Olive 28365	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	5	6	0	19	4	0	40
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Virginia Brown, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	12	0	0	57	4	0	84
Trinity	Mrs. Rachel Singleton, Rt.4, Box 342-2, Goldsboro 28530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	24
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		18	24	18	4	34	0	98	151	228	151	46	705	106	0	1,387

Table F Brotherhood Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
James A. Coats, Associational Brotherhood Director
504 Hickory Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	A.R. Munn, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Emmaus	Curtis Cato, Rt.2, Box 530B, Dudley 28333	12	5	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	34
Falling Creek	James Hood, Rt.1, Box 303, Goldsboro 27530	15	20	2	30	0	0	0	1	0	68
Fremont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro:											
Adamsville	Gordon Sugg, 2704 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	14	9	1	26	0	0	0	1	0	51
Calvary	A.W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17
First		24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Love Memorial	Mr. Lonnie Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro	13	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	24
Madison Avenue	Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35
New Life	Ed Isard, 405 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
Grainger		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		18	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Kinston:											
Calvary		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
First	Hugh Howard, Rt.8, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	51
Glen Raven		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse Baptist		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Rivermant	Thomas Hall, 139 Collier Rd., Kinston 28501	23	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	41
Spilman Memorial		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
La Grange, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson	Ben Eason, Rt.1, Box 728, Fremont 27830	8	13	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	45
New Hope		12	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	26
Pikeville	Steve Hamlett, Rt.1, Box 454, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Pineview		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, 5449 Hwy 581, Galdsbaro 27530	5	4	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	
Sandy Bottom		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	Eugene Smith, Rt.2, Box 28, Seven Springs 28578	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Snow Hill, First		11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		189	74	33	175	47	0	1	16	50	585

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Elwood Hudson, Associational Treasurer
P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	23 Asst. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Peggy Jones. Rt.1, Pink Hill 28572	5	0	0						x	3,721	421	4,142	0	1,430	0	0	161	1,634	3,225
Cabin	Mrs. Louise Ryndall, Rt.2, Pink Hill 28572	10	8	4						x	13,554	0	13,554	0	3,200	0	0	393	6,782	10,375
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris R. Edmundson, Rt.2, Box 168, Stantensburg	7	10	2						x	12,339	227	12,566	0	3,835	3,945	0	295	2,998	11,073
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt.1-D, Deep, Run 28525	50	8	2					x		20,682	0	20,682	0	10,180	0	0	359	11,962	22,501
Emmaus	Mrs. Lela Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt Olive 28365	26	5	1						x	27,445	0	27,445	0	10,528	0	2,544	1,676	5,337	20,085
Falling Creek	Mrs. Louise Sasser, Rt.6, Box 322, Goldsboro 27530	278	9	1					x		42,090	0	42,090	0	10,740	5,747	0	2,422	13,683	32,592
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830	10	2	1					x		23,446	0	23,446	0	12,218	0	1,495	662	4,103	18,478
Goldsboro:																				
Adamsville	M.A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro	150	21	3					x		133,852	923	134,775	0	41,324	9,401	30,943	8,508	13,061	103,232
Calvary	Richard Daughtry, Rt.2, Box 178, Goldsboro 27530	20	0	0						x	14,996	0	14,996	0	8,345	0	2,925	404	4,029	15,703
First	John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530	104	0	0	x						274,789	2,056	276,845	23,829	78,053	33,262	20,919	5,444	600,63	197,741
Love Memorial	Reynold Jernigan, 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro	50	11	25	x						47,170	520	47,690	0	14,702	0	11,916	1,785	16,496	44,899
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Freida Sasser., 1410 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	75	10	1					x		154,409	33	154,442	0	59,831	0	38,880	3,553	25,564	127,828
New Life	Mrs. Shirley Harris, 700 Chandler Rd. Goldsboro	27	8	2						x	10,586	0	10,586	0	2,430	0	0	105	7,931	10,466
Grainger	Esther Parris, Rt.1, Box 176, Kinston 28501	4	1	1					x		14,131	55	14,186	0	8,434	0	0	567	4,326	13,327
Jordan's Chapel	D.O. Bryan, Jr., Rt.3, Mt. Olive 28365	4	8	2					x		6,413	390	6,803	0	3,435	0	0	165	2,035	5,635
Kennedy Home	Earl Hughes, Rt.3, Nox 48, Kinston 28501	20	20	3						x	11,372	100	11,472	0	3,690	0	0	642	578	4,910
Kinston:																				
Calvary	Miss Evelyn Pope, Rt.1, Box 119, Kinston 28501	7	0	0					x		15,963	664	16,627	0	0	0	1,360	698	2,087	4,145
First	Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0						x	192,577	10,025	202,602	8,000	65,203	47,964	5,000	7,765	25,831	151,763
Glen Raven	Mrs. Irine Melton, 1009 Marybeth Rd., Kinston	0	0	0						x	9,590	0	9,590	0	3,480	0	0	756	2,056	6,292
Immanuel	Kenneth Jackson, 2902 Granham Dr., Kinston	20	9	1						x	40,490	1,057	41,447	0	12,278	1,375	14,171	1,892	7,738	37,454
Neuse Baptist	Bobby Hardison, Rt.7, Box 237, Kinston 28501	40	10	3						x	26,554	0	26,554	0	14,750	0	0	2,760	5,500	23,010
Rivermont	Mrs. W.H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	0	5	2						x	22,800	275	23,075	10,000	6,320	17,575	600	1,100	12,395	37,990
Spilman Memorial	T.G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston	51	8	8				x			171,785	8,327	180,112	40,000	43,569	191,474	1,615	3,378	13,162	253,198
La Grange, First	Earl W. Kinsey, 104 S. Caswell St., La Grange	10	6	1						x	30,474	1,769	23,243	0	8,472	0	3,619	884	11,163	24,138
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Roy Bartlett, Box 504, Eureka 27830	40	10	1						x	69,199	0	69,199	0	14,056	37,423	0	2,338	12,306	66,123
New Hope	Mrs. Faye Lindsey, 707 Tyree Rd., Kinston	58	12	2					x		45,369	30,689	76,058	0	33,478	0	4,212	1,894	32,926	72,510
Pikeville	Bobby Parrish, Rt.1, Box 76, Pikeville 27863	25	8	6						x	14,708	0	14,708	0	4,200	0	2,660	681	4,061	11,602
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro	55	8	1						x	31,417	107	31,524	0	7,361	0	10,543	6,725	4,816	29,445
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, 5449 Hwy 581, Goldsboro 27530	32	16		3				x		53,705	143	53,848	0	17,000	0	7,690	2,041	13,775	40,506
Sandy Botton	Albert Croom, Rt.4, Box 508-A, Kinston 28501	10	17	1					x		28,204	114	28,318	0	7,730	7,000	0	900	3,600	19,230
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Willis, Rt.3, Box 492, La Grange	15	10	2				x			28,839	782	29,621	0	10,982	0	0	1,560	10,002	22,544
Snow Hill, First	Richard Putnam, 519 Greene Ridge Rd.m Snow Hill	30	0	0		x					63,409	138	63,547	0	13,687	0	30,785	2,592	11,028	58,092
Trinity	Mrs. Rachel Singleton, Rt.3, Box 342-2, Goldsboro	33	5	2					x		27,598	33	27,631	0	11,575	0	2,007	883	8,413	22,878
Union	Mrs. Hazel Jones, Rt.1, Box 27WW, Seven Springs	1	3	1						x	9,017	102	9,119	0	2,410	0	0	365	2,902	5,677
TOTALS		1,271	248	78							1,692,593	58,950	1,751,543	82,829	548,926	355,166	193,884	66,353	364,343	1,528,672

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Eugene B. Hoger, Associational Missions Director
2702 E. Ash St., Room 305, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	138 Total church spons. mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associ. mission program	141 Desig.: State missions	142 Desig.: SB Home Mission (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Desig.: SB Forgn. Mission (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Desig.: SB Hospitals	147 Desig.: SB Homes for aged	148 Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	148 Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Kenneth Toylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston	0	0	0	60	60	100	0	35	0	85	25	25	0	330	390
Cobin	Mrs. Beverly Kennedy, Rt.1, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	444	444	167	167	167	111	111	111	111	0	1,389	1,833
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	1,110	222	162	50	403	0	125	5	76	0	1,043	2,153
Deep Run, First	Linda Smith, Rt.5, Box 309, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	485	363	0	490	376	0	0	0	58	0	1,287	1,772
Emmous	Mrs. Sarah Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,473	220	272	176	450	66	165	110	165	193	1,817	3,290
Folling Creek	Mrs. Mark Hoad Rt.6, Box 309-E, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	3,183	585	351	430	1,200	13	190	102	101	2,843	5,815	8,995
Fremont	Miss Maybelle Flowers, P.O. Box 553, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	522	266	276	260	506	28	279	30	249	65	1,959	2,481
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sorah Conner, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	23,998	2,000	334	538	1,740	125	354	151	251	2,561	8,054	32,052
Calvary	Mrs. C.K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	1,10	150	191	188	166	68	0	18	0	0	781	1,791
First	Mrs. Helen Horrell, 511 N. Daisy St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	21,660	2,250	2,097	3,511	5,028	26	348	165	12	6,270	19,821	41,481
Lave Memorial	Delma Jackson, 303 Sherwood Cr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	4,919	1,047	410	262	367	62	57	96	97	0	2,398	7,317
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Christine Watson, 228 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro	0	2,700	2,700	15,743	1,750	162	323	748	96	105	139	96	270	3,689	22,132
New Life	Mrs. Frankie Smeltzer, Rt.11, Box 138, Let Z-13, Golds.	0	0	0	8-3	194	101	73	0	0	0	0	0	277	645	1,448
Grainger	Hazel M. Loftin, Rt.1, Box 176-A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	125	225	110	110	200	0	100	100	0	0	835	960
Jordan's Chopel	Arnold Jernigon, Rt.3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	200	120	50	25	100	0	30	50	25	0	400	600
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Vance Russ, Rt.2, Box 98, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,500	450	128	150	211	0	439	125	61	86	1,650	3,150
Kinston:																
Calvary	Mrs. Emily Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28530	0	0	0	75	90	125	75	104	0	64	75	25	60	618	693
First	Mrs. Jack Overmon, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501	0	12,156	12,156	18,750	2,645	750	1,880	3,426	830	5,508	2,421	923	2,100	20,483	51,389
Glen Raven	Violet Carlyle, 800 Atlontic Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	125	144	25	80	135	25	75	50	50	0	584	709
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby E. Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	3,434	650	119	153	561	0	23	44	7	288	1,755	5,189
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,504	200	0	117	199	0	40	0	40	0	596	2,100
Rivermont	Mrs. Elva Toylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,000	420	163	631	910	100	315	100	100	200	2,939	3,939
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Fern Washburn, 1800 Hordee Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	9,818	610	490	608	1,849	0	270	214	120	2,480	6,841	16,659
La Grange, First	Miss Esther Wolters, 105-A N. Caswell, LaGrange	0	0	0	1,765	240	75	75	553	75	125	100	75	2,000	3,318	50,83
Mount Nelson	Mrs. J.A. Sauls, Rt.1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	2,866	500	0	242	330	0	0	0	0	0	1,072	3,938
New Hope	Mrs. Chorlotte Howell, 972 Gulick Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	4,049	996	243	475	563	0	63	37	36	20	2,433	6,482
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beaman, P.O. Box 757, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	840	180	160	91	222	99	108	88	80	0	1,028	1,868
Pineview	Mrs. Donna Kearney, Rt.2, Box 531C, Goldsboro	0	0	0	2,242	280	493	108	491	0	101	13	7	764	2,257	4,499
Ras ewood	Mrs. Mae Bowen, Rt.5, Box 399, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	7,610	832	916	551	1,031	11	151	48	12	83	2,625	11,245
Sandy Botton	Mrs. Bobby Croom, Rt.4, Box 509E, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,103	247	0	10	80	0	0	0	0	75	412	1,515
Seven Springs	Mrs. Bruce Ann Smith, Rt.2, Box 28, Seven Springs	0	0	0	2,454	360	253	337	762	0	173	67	36	512	2,500	4,954
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill	0	0	0	2,500	660	189	304	373	59	30	30	30	69	1,744	4,244
Trinity	Mrs. Shirley Lawrence, Rt.3, Box 310, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,500	450	21	300	425	0	0	22	0	131	1,349	2,849
Union	Mrs. Peggy S. Borwick, Rt.3, Box 135, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	225	100	14	23	30	11	43	21	28	0	270	495
TOTALS		0	14,856	1,4856	139,095	20,060	8,937	12,813	23,741	1,805	9,477	4,557	3,010	21,347	105,747	259,698

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Jack. Brackens, Associational Moderator
Route 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530

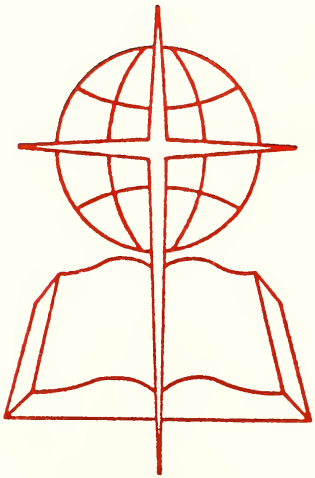
Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. Church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn currently operating	30 No. other-type missn started during year	31 No. other-type missn. currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 No. participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult SS classes started	36 S.S. Workers Mtg. W=wkly M=monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day Sch. enrollment	40 Library	41 Planning new bldg. or proj.	42 Missions Comm.	43 History Comm.	44 10% to Annuity Brd. for minister's rel.	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Grad Ser study	49 On-to-College Day	50 Sr. adult prog.	51 Relig. Lib. Sunday	52 Bapt. Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conf	55 Slate paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?														
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor**	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Cabin	Jay Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Davis Grove	Kenneth Jones	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Emmaus	L.J. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Falling Creek	George Warrick	0	0	0	0	0	430	30	1	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	y
Fremont	J.B. Benton	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Goldsboro:																												
Adamsville	David Brown	0	0	0	0	0	538	4	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	y
Calvary	Jesse Daughtry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
First	Hoyle Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	3,511	0	0	M	0	90	0	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n
Love Memorial	Charles Fortner	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	y
Madison Avenue	A.L. Wells	0	0	0	0	2	323	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
New Life		0	0	0	0	0	73	0	2	M	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	y
Grangier	William A. Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Jordan's Chapel	Richard Williams	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n
Kennedy Home	Melvin Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y
Kinston:																												
Calvary	Rev. John Houghton	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
First	Sidney Knott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Glen Raven	Leonard Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Immanuel	J.G. Bartlett	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Neuse Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Rivermont	McLean Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Wilkie	0	1	1	0	6	608	0	0	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
La Grange, First	Cecil Burke, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y
Mount Nelson	J.A. Souls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
New Hope	T.W. Rogers	0	0	0	0	2	475	0	0	0	0	48	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y
Pikeville	Gene Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Pineview	Earl Hollamon	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	43	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Rosewood	Henry Braswell	0	0	0	0	0	551	0	2	M	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	y
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y
Seven Springs	Joseph L. Outlaw	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Snow Hill, First	Talton Jones	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	y
Trinity	Ron Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Union	Billy White	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
TOTALS		0	1	1	0	11	9,449	34	6		0	181	0															

** SEE DIRECTORY Preceeding Tables for Addresses

1979
Annual

Neuse Baptist Association

North Carolina



Bold Missions
While it is Yet Day

Annual
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

1979

Fiftieth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Seven Springs Baptist Church
Seven Springs, North Carolina
October 22, 1979
and
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina
October 23, 1979

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST EVENING
Monday, October 27, 1980
7:00 P.M.
Calvary Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina
and
SECOND EVENING
Tuesday, October 28, 1980
7:00 P.M.
Emmaus Baptist Church
Dudley, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Associational Council 5
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 42
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 34
Directory of Churches 44
Historical Tables 43
Map — Associational ..... Center of Book
Messengers 9
Officers:
- Associational 3
- Brotherhood 9
- Church Training 8
- Sunday School 8
- Woman's Missionary Union 8

Our Beloved Dead 32
Proceedings — 1979 Session 11
Program — 1979 Session 10
Reports:
- Auditor's Report 23
- Brotherhood 25
- Budget — Finance 23
- Church Training 26
- Director of Missions 27
- Evangelism 28
- Resolutions Committee 31
- Sunday School 29
- Summary of Associational Council Meetings 1978-79 20
- Treasurer's Report 21
- Vacation Bible School 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 30

Statistical Tables:
- Church Membership 50
- Sunday School 51
- Church Training 52
- Church Music 53
- Woman's Missionary Union 54
- Brotherhood 55
- Total Receipts 56
- Mission Expenditures 57
- Special Information 58

Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 33

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Eugene B. Hager....2702 East Ash St., Room 203, Goldsboro 27530
Telephone 779-1119

OFFICERS

Rev. Richard Gandy, Box 207, Eureka 27830 ..... Moderator
Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Box 55, Seven Springs 28578 ..... Vice Moderator
Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530 ..... Clerk
Elwood Hudson, P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530 ..... Treasurer
..... Historian

TRUSTEES

Wiley Hill, 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501 ..... Term Expires 1980
Mrs. R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro 27530 ... Term Expires 1981
Joe Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580 ..... Term Expires 1982

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530Sunday School
Greg Thornton, 417 Quail Dr., Goldsboro 27530 .....Church Training
..... Brotherhood
Mrs. Nancy (E. C.) Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501..... W.M.U.

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill, Kinston 28501 .. Cooperative Program
Rev. Kenneth Jones, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551Christian Education
M. A. Shaver, P. O. Box 934, Goldsboro 27530 .....Biblical Recorder
Dr. Payne Dale, P. O. Box 1316, Kinston 28501 ..... Baptist Hospital
Rev. William S. Brown, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580..... Children's Homes
Emulon Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530 Homes for the Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees
Rev. John Claud Sasser ..... P. O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Joe Stevens .....Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580
Rev. Kenneth Ray Jones .....105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Gus Williford ..... 507 N. Korengay St., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Michael Holredge .....305 Club Dr., Kinston 28501

Budget — Finance
Rev. James C. Seaman, Chairman..5556 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
George B. Dupree ..... (Lenoir) P. O. Box 1014, Kinston 28501
Bert Hall ..... (Greene) 1006 Longshore Dr., Show Hill 28580
David Brown (Wayne)..... 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Nettie Croom ..... Route 4, Box 279, Kinston 28501
Elwood Hudson ..... P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Eugene B. Hager ..... 2702 E. Ash St., Room 203, Goldsboro 27530

Camp Activities
Rev. Buddy Burgess, Chairman ..... Rt. 3, Box 547, Snow Hill 28580
William H. Hardy ..... Rt. 8, Box 178, Kinston 28501
Al Percy ..... Rt. 1, Box 341-B, Dudley 28333

Christian Life
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Chairman ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Virginia (Wm. S.) Brown ..... Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Rev. M. O. Sears ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Constitution and By-Laws
Douglas Joyner, Chairman ..... Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro 27530
Henson Barnes ..... 707 Park Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Emulon Parker..... 2003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Evangelism
Rev. John White, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
Rev. Bailey Elmore..... Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Rev. Morris Page..... 298 Woodland Church Road, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Kenneth Jones ..... 109 Circle Drive, LaGrange 28551
Rev. William S. Brown ..... Box 484, Snow Hill 28580

Memorials
Rev. Howard Carlton, Chairman .... 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501
Rudolph Rowe ..... Rt. 2, Box 338-D, Pikeville 27863
Rev. Graham Elmore..... Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530

Missions
Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman ..... Box 794, Kinston 28501
Rev. B. E. Alford..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Rev. Howard Carlton..... 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501
Rev. William S. Brown ..... Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Rev. Ralph Kennedy ..... Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518

Music
Randall Watson, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Wm. A. (Caroline) Smith ..... Rt. 1, Box 213-A, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Lou Hager ..... 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Nominations
Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Jimmy Williams ..... Box 31, Deep Run 28525
W. H. Murray ..... Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580

Order of Business
Rev. Richard Gandy, Chairman ..... Box 207, Eureka 27830
Randall Watson.....Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Rev. Frank Turner .....Box 231, Fremont 27830
Dr. E. Leon Smith..... Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Michael Holredge .....305 Club Dr., Kinston 28501

Ordination
Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Chairman ..... Box 55, Seven Springs 27578
Rev. Lacy Oliver ..... 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Roger Williams .....Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

Place and Preacher
Rev. Kenneth Jones, Chairman.....105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Rev. Joe Coker ..... Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501
Rev. William I. Gay ..... 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530

Resolutions
Rev. John C. Sasser, Chairman .....Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Rev. Gerald Garis ..... Rt. 3, Box 314, Dudley 28333
Rev. John Green ..... Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501

Senior Citizens
Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman .... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Earl Varner..... 1613 Rose St., Goldsboro 27530
M. A. Shaver..... Box 934, Goldsboro 27530
Gus Williford ..... 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Marcus (Tommie) Jones ..... Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL
None

CABIN
Jimmy Strickland..... 603 Abbott St., Kinston 28501
Raeford Kennedy ..... Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28592

DAVIS GROVE
J. A. Stevens..... Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill 28580
Carson Shingleton ..... Rt. 1, Box 167, Stantonsburg 27883

DEEP RUN, FIRST
None

EMMAUS
None

FALLING CREEK
Paul Head ..... Rt. 4, Box 99, Mount Olive 28365
K. A. Haney ..... Rt. 6, Box 160, Goldsboro 27530

FREMONT
Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Daniel ..... Box 85, Fremont 27830

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE
Kathy Lee .....2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Peggy Ham ..... Rt. 7, Box 127, Goldsboro 27530

CALVARY
Horace Jones ..... 117 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. H. B. Sasser ..... Rt. 7, Box 32, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. J. L. Fraizer .....502 W. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530

FIRST
Mrs. George Ham ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. John Bunn ..... 407 N. George St., Goldsboro 27530

LOVE MEMORIAL
Gerald Battle ..... Rt. 2, Box 564-G, Dudley 28333

MADISON AVENUE
None

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Charlotte West..... P. O. box 302, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Jeanette Walters ..... 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530

GRAINGER
None

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Robert Williams..... Rt. 1, Four Oaks
Mrs. Lois Williams..... Rt. 1, Four Oaks
Mrs. Maude Westbrook ..... Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28501

KENNEDY HOME
Mrs. Lucy O'Hara.....Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

KINSTON:

CALVARY
W. D. Tilghman.....1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501
Tommy Tripp ..... Rt. 2, Box 280, Grifton 28530

FIRST
Roy Poole..... 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501
Jack Hogarth ..... 1216 Anne Dr., Kinston 28501

GLEN RAVEN
None

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Carl Dilda .....Will-O-Wisp Apt., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Ruby Bartlett ..... 501 Greenmeade Dr., Kinston 28501

NEUSE
None

RIVERMONT
Thomas Hall ..... 139 Collier Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Artie Broadwell ..... 1701 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Nancy Wilkie ..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501

LAGRANGE, FIRST
None

MOUNT NELSON
None

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Helen Rogers ..... 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Helen Ingram ..... 1211 West New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Nora Sasser ..... P. O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Mrs. Lillian Beamon ..... P. O. Box 757, Fremont 27830

PINEVIEW
Ernestine Brewer ..... 317 Hill St., Goldsboro 27530
Evelyn Edgerton ..... 209 Forest Circle, Goldsboro 27530

ROSEWOOD
Charles Bailey ..... 1306 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530
Bunyan Newsome ..... 5441 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. and Mrs. William Croom ..... Rt. 4, Box 279, Kinston 28501

SEVEN SPRINGS
John Mewborn ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Darrell Hill ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs 27578

SNOW HILL, FIRST
W. H. Murray ..... Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580
Mrs. Marion Lyles ..... Snow Hill 28580

TRINITY
Mrs. Grace Daly ..... Rt. 3, Box 301, Goldsboro 27530
Charles Wagner ..... 107 White Oak Circle, Goldsboro 27530

UNION
Juanita Elmore ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs 27858
Cornelia Husser ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director..... Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530
V.B.S. Director..... Tommy Hall

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director..... Greg Thornton, 417 Quail Dr., Goldsboro 27530

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director.....Mrs. Nancy (E. C.) Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
Asst. Director . Mrs. George (Grace) Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Raymond (Linda) Gregory
2600 Hill Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Secretary Mrs. Carey (Fern) Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
Treasurer .....Mrs. Garland (Ruby) Bartlett
601 Greenmeade Dr., Kinston 28501
Baptist Women Director.....Mrs. David (Lucy) Pittman
Box 344, Snow Hill 28580
Baptist Young Women Director.....Mrs. W. L. (Alice) Fay
2204 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. James (Irene) Allen
116 Woodrose Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Assistant Acteens Director .....
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Barbara (Jim) Coats
504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Mission Friends Director .....

MEMBERS—AT—LARGE (Executive Council)

Mrs. Herman (Doris) Wellons (2 yrs.) ..1001 Rosanne Dr., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Lacy (Mary) Oliver (2 yrs.) ..... 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. R. S. (Jo Anne) Ault (1 yr.) .....713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Morris (Nora Jean) Hill (1 yr.)..... Rt. 2, Goldsboro 27530

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. O. B. (Frances) Durham..... Rt. 1, Box 214-B, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Christine Watson ..... 228 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Gaynelle Bryan ..... 413 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Ed (Lillian) Womble..... 205 S. Claiborne, Goldsboro 27530

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director .....
Baptist Men's President .....
R.A. Leader ..... Ben Eason, P. O. Box 728, Fremont 27830

MESSENGERS

BETHEL: Gary T. Bielby; Mrs. Woodrow W. Jones; Elsie G. Jones; Denise Jones; Jimmie Williams; Gary T. Dietz

CABIN: Rev. Ralph Kennedy; Raeford Kennedy; Jimmy Strickland

DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Buddy Burgess; Anne B. Burgess; Joe Stephens; Lela T. Stevens; Doris R. Shingleton; Bettie Taylor; D. C. Taylor

DEEP RUN: Rev. Bailey Elmore; Mrs. Bailey Elmore; Braswell Smith; Mrs. Braswell Smith

EMMAUS: Rev. John W. White; Marion Strickland; Jerry Whaley; Olivia Whaley

FALLING CREEK: Rev. Jack Bracken; Mrs. Maxine Bracken; Mrs. Louise Sasser; Mrs. Mildred Grady; Paul Head; Eleanor Head; Leola Price; Mrs. Marcus Jones; Ina Warrick

FREMONT: William A. Ballance; David Daniels; Mrs. A. J. Melton; Eva M. Davis; Mary Hayes; Jean S. Jeffreys

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears; Eugene Hager; Lou Hager; M. A. Shaver; Bonnie Sears; Sarah Conner; Grace Rose; Doublas Joyner; Walt Ham; Margaret Ham

CALVARY: Rev. James Rowe; Margaret R. Frazier; Lelia Sasser; Horace Jones

FIRST: Dr. E. Leon Smith; Mrs. J. C. Harbus; Mrs. Catherine Ham; F. T. Jones; Mrs. F. T. Jones; Dorothea Ringland

LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Morris Page; E. B. Parker; Mrs. E. B. Parker; R. S. Ault; Joe Ann Ault; Bill Moore; Edna Moore; Dawn Rollins; Teresa Johnson; George Wilson

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Harold Mitchell

NEW LIFE: Rev. William I. Gay, Jr.; Charlotte West; Jeanette Walters; Barbara Johnson

GRAINGER: Rev. John Green; B. H. Thompson; Charles Broadway; Donald Broadway; Bill Smith; Arthur Parris; Christiana Broadway; Margaret Green

KENNEDY HOME: Bill Dixon; Debbie Watson; Randall Watson; Roger Williams

KINSTON:

CALVARY: Rev. Howard H. Carlton; Tommy Tripp; William Lewis Jarman; Mrs. William L. Jarman; Dorothy L. Carlton

FIRST: Ray Jones; Mrs. Ray Hodge; Mr. E. G. Hill; Mrs. E. G. Hill; E. G. Hill, Jr.; Melissa Hill; Mrs. George Dupree; George B. Dupree

GLEN RAVEN: Ruby McDuffy

IMMANUEL: Rev. Michael Holdredge; Adele Outlaw; Mrs. Ruby Bartlett; Mrs. Ernest Clayborn

NEUSE BAPTIST: Richard Poteat

RIVERMONT: Mrs. Walter Broadwell; Wiley Hill; Maxie Hill; McLean Taylor; Thomas Hall

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Carolyn Strickland; Jack Hankins; Kathryne Hankins; Nancy Wilkie; Mancie Casper

MOUNT NELSON: Rev. Richard Gandy; Maurice Gandy; Jesse A. Sauls; Mrs. J. A. Sauls; Frances Sauls

NEW HOPE: Rev. B. E. Alford; Maurial Tyer; Helen Ingram; Helen Rogers

PIKEVILLE: Rev. Johnny Sasser; Mrs. Bonnie R. Parker; Margaret S. Ivey; Nora Sasser

ROSEWOOD: Rev. Jim Seaman; Bunyan Newsome; B. C. Newsome; Susie Newsome; Charles R. Bailey; Leola Bailey; Carolyn Braswell; Lillian Sasser; T. K. Holmes

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Joe E. Coker; Jesse M. Croom, Mrs. Jesse M. Croom; Bobbie Dunn; Vann Dunn

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Billy Joe Sloop; Marie Hill; Darrell Hill; Charles Snyder; Royal Kornegay; Mrs. Gordon Price; Suzanne Garris

SNOW HILL: Rev. William S. Brown; Marian Liles; Lucy Pittman; Broughton Beaman; Chrystal Beaman; W. H. Murry

TRINITY: Charles D. Wagner

UNION: Rev. Gerald Garris; Cornelia Hussey; Juanita Elmore; Mrs. Roland Davis; Hilda Hardy; Mrs. Wiley W. Jones; George Cauley; Grace Barwick

Program

THEME: Hand in Hand for World Missions

Monday, October 22, 1978 — Seven Springs

NIGHT SESSION

7:00	Hymn
	Scripture and Prayer ..... John Green
7:05	Welcome ..... Jack Bracken
	Business Session:
	Report of Committee on Order of Business ..... Moderator
	Recognition of New Pastors ..... Eugene Hager
	Recognition of Visitors ..... Moderator
	Report on Registration ..... Clerk
	Calendar of Activities ..... Eugene Hager
	Summary of Association Council Meetings ..... Clerk
	Other Miscellaneous Business
7:30	Reports
	Christian Action League ..... D. P. McFarland
	Evangelism ..... Billy Joe Sloop
	Director of Missions ..... Eugene Hager
	Music ..... Lou Hager
8:00	Hymn
8:15	Baptist Foundation ..... Edwin Coates
	Christian Higher Education ..... Hargis Taylor
8:30	Worship
	Special Music ..... Kennedy Home Choir
8:40	Message ..... Roy Smith
9:30	Benediction ..... Dr. Leon Smith

Tuesday, October 23, 1979 — Spilman Memorial

NIGHT SESSION

7:00	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	B. E. Alford
7:05	Welcome	Paul Platt
	Reports:	
	Sunday School	William I. Gay
	Vacation Bible School	Eugene Hager
	Church Training	Eugene Hager
	W. M. U.	Nancy Wilkie
	Brotherhood	James Coats
7:25	***Biblical Recorder***	Marse Grant
7:40	Christian Education	C. S. Patrick
7:50	Memorial Service	Emulon Parker
8:00	Hymn	
8:05	Business Session:	
	Budget — Finance	James Seaman
	Election of Officers	
	Nominating Committee	M. O. Sears
	Committee on Committees	John Sasser
	Place and Preacher	Harold Mitchell
	Other Miscellaneous Business	
8:25	Worship	
	Choral Worship	Spilman
	Annual Sermon	Harold Mitchell
9:15	Resolutions Committee	
	Presentation of New Officers	Moderator
9:30	Benediction	Morris Page

Proceedings 1979

FIRST SESSION — MONDAY EVENING

1. The 50th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., October 22nd, 1979, at Seven Springs Baptist Church, by our Moderator, Rev. Jack Bracken, pastor of Falling Creek Baptist Church. He mentioned the fact that while this was the 51st year since our Association had begun meetings, no Associational meeting took place one year for some unknown reason; therefore, this actually was our 50th Session.

2. The Session was begun by everyone singing the hymn, "Forward Through the Ages."

3. Rev. John Green, pastor of Grainger Baptist Church, read our Scripture, Ephesians 4, and led in prayer.

4. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the host church for inviting us to have our Annual Meeting with them. Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, pastor of Seven Springs Baptist Church, extended a hearty welcome to all present on behalf of his members. He asked that we remain for fellowship and refreshments following the service.

5. The Moderator made a motion that the program, as printed, be our Order of Business for the two nights of this Annual Session of Neuse Baptist Association, unless it became necessary to make changes. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. To recognize the Pastors and Staff members who had come to Neuse Association since the 1978 Annual Session, Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, called their names and had those present to come forward so he could introduce them.

7. Mr. Bracken asked that any visitors from outside the Association stand and be recognized, There were three visitors present.

8. Mr. Hager had the Calendar of Activities for 1980 handed out. He pointed out that the Neuse Association activities were underlined to minimize conflicts. Mr. Hager asked that the calendar be adopted, the motion was seconded and carried.

9. A Summary of the five Associational Council Meetings held in 1978-79 were read by Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Clerk. There being no additions or corrections, the report was adopted.

10. There was no Miscellaneous Business.

Reports

11. **CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE:** Mr. D. P. McFarland, Director of the Christian Action League in North Carolina, delivered the report, indicating areas where we as Baptists need to contact our representatives and stand firm in our beliefs. He expressed the League's thanks for the support given as individuals and as churches. We become a part of this group by budgeting monies and sending quarterly, monthly or yearly. He mentioned the tragedy at Jonestown, Guyana, a year ago, where over 900 people drank kool-aid laced with cyanide in a mass suicide/murder, parrelling this with the fact that on our highways over 1,180 deaths had occurred, with over 50% of these accidents attributed to alcohol. This happens each year and we do nothing about it. We were aghast at Jonestown, but it's the same here in our country each year but we just establish more outlets. The Christian Action League has only money given by us, and the prayers we offer, for their work to help combat this and other problems facing Christians today.

12. **EVANGELISM:** Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Chairman, indicated that in 1979 the Neuse Baptist Association reported, 11,581 In-church enrollment, with 251 baptisms and 384 other additions. Our Association will sponsor an Evangelism Seminar in March 1980.

He mentioned that the Rangers of Cliffs of The Neuse State Park had expressed their appreciation for the Sunday morning ministry to the campers there. This program will be continued in the coming year, and he asked that interested persons contact him. Rev. Sloop introduced Rev. John White, new Chairman on Evangelism in our Association, and requested that we continue to pray for this committed in its efforts to help us reach unsaved and unchurched people in our areas.

13. **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:** The Moderator introduced our Director of Missions, Rev. Eugene Hager. Mr. Hager told us a little of the hstory of Neuse Baptist Association. The Neuse-Atlantic Association was formed about 1899, reaching from the area of Falling Creek Baptist Church

eastward to the Coast. In 1900 they divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations; however, both associations were weak. In 1907, they again merged into the Neuse-Atlantic, and remained together until 1929, when our present Neuse Association was formed. Mr. Hager mentioned the need for persons to serve on an Historical Committee.

We are doing some major printing with our new offset equipment such as posters, special bulletins, etc.

Mr. Hager stated he was very glad to be in our larger space at the Hollowell Building, having two adjoining rooms instead of the very cramped quarters we had previously occupied. Our Associations' function is to back up our churches in resource, challenge or whatever, to enable our churches to do a better job.

14. **MUSIC:** Mrs. Lou Hager, Associational Music Director, indicated that each type of music has its own place in bringing about Worship. She mentioned that we need to use music in all phases of our worship and organizational meetings, and that this item should be included in our budgets. We need to keep our instruments in tune, and to attend all clinics available to us. We are requested to call on our Associational Music Committee for help whenever needed.

15. The congregation stood and sang "I Love to Tell the Story."

16. **BAPTIST FOUNDATION:** Edwin Coats, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, was introduced by our Moderator as representative of the people who invest our money. Mr. Coats told us about the Foundation, indicating it is now in its 60th year and is the oldest religious trust, distributing income from gifts made through wills, etc., by people who planned beyond this life-time. No charges are made to distribute the funds. He shared with us several instances of gifts made to the trust fund. For the second year in a row, over one million dollars have been distributed, nearly doubling assets in two years. A survey in 1978 among several County Clerks of Court indicated that giving upon death to ALL charitable causes was only .06 of 1%! If we all gave just a tithe, at 60 years or older, this would equal six hundred million dollars. He distributed two brochures, ***My Will to do His Will***, and ***You Supporting Baptist Causes Forever.***

17. **CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION:** Mr. Hargis Taylor of Chowan College brought greetings from all seven of our colleges, with special greetings from the 1,124 students and Board of Trustees of Chowan College. He asked that we become more aware of the educational opportunities available to us and asked that we be praying for this important phases of our Baptist work.

Worship

18. The Kennedy Home Choir, under the direction of Rev. Randall Watson, sang "Love is Surrender to His Will" and "Let There Be Peace."

19. Mr. Roy Smith, Associate General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, was introduced by our Moderator, who stated Mr. Smith has driven from "Manteo to Murphy" many times as Town and Country Missions Secretary. He is a friend to rural people.

20. Mr. Smith read "The Great Commission" from the 28th chapter of Matthew as his scripture text, and led in prayer.

He indicated that the primary concern of Southern Baptists these days is to make "Bold Missions" happen. We, as Southern Baptists, have an

enviable record of 35,000 churches, 5,000 missionaries in our 90 countries. North Carolina Baptists have 3,460 churches, over a million members, and over 15 million dollars budgeted.

"Bold Missions" means person hearing the Gospel of Jesus by the year 2000. There are approximately four-billion people in the world, about one billion have heard the Gospel, leaving three billion to be told. These three billion are total strangers to Jesus Christ, and in the next twenty years, we will introduce Christ to them. By the year 2000 we will double our missionaries, double the amount of money given to our Associations, missions, and Cooperative Program. Jesus' words, "Go and make disciples. . ." equals "Bold Missions." We are now taking seriously what He said 20 centuries ago. If "Bold Missions" is to be more than just a phrase, it will take more than we have at present.

We need to rediscover what it means to be a Church of God. The Church is His body in the world, the propagator of His Gospel. The disciples went everywhere preaching; people were saved and established churches. They took Him seriously.

We need a revival of what is to be God's Son. We are not too sure of the definition of "church" and what it means, but we do know that communications, resources, better trained people and preachers are involved. As Baptists, our membership has declined for we had fewer in Sunday School last year — in fact, we were fewer in everything except in music and in money given. Do we know who we are as the Messengers of God? We need to rediscover what it means to be people of God, and until we do, all other is academic.

We need to rediscover what it means to be stewards of God. All we handle is His, and yet, we go to the grave leaving nothing to Him. We Southern Baptists have built our ministry of missions on giving at our convenience, tax-wise and otherwise. We cannot fulfill the Great Commission on that basis. We have adopted a secular life style. As Southern Baptists, we were born in rough times, we were a poor, secetarian group that depended on God, A Bible-believing, Bible-preaching group. Now, we are rich, but giving does not reflect this affluence. "How much in enough?" What difference does the Lordship of Jesus make in how we spend our money? If we are serious about Bold Missions, we must change our stewardship.

We must have leaders who lead by example, yet preachers and leaders cannot do it by themselves. All of us are priests, each a mission unto itself. But we who are leaders must set the pace by our own personal example, teaching Stewardship, Prayer, and Evangelism by demonstration. We must teach by example, or not at all.

Our churches have fallen in hard times in recent years. The problem is so often those of us who accepted the mantle of leadership are not leading by example. Until we do, all our verbage is as sounding brass and tinkling cymbals.

We have the knowledge, opportunity and know-how. Do we have the commitment? "As my Father sent Me, so am I send you . . ."

When we accept this and when we go, Bold Missions will become a reality.

21. Our Moderator mentioned how each of us needed this message.

22. The Moderator asked if anything further should be added to this meeting before adjournment.

23. Rev. Richard Gandy, pastor of Mount Nelson Baptist Church, expressed his appreciation to the churches for all they had done for their son, Paul. He shared a miracle of God's healing due to the praying people of

the Neuse Baptist Association.

24. Rev. Harold Mitchell, Chairman, Committee on Place and Preacher, indicated a need to meet with that committee immediatley following the closing of this meeting, as did the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, Dr. Leon Smith.

25. To close the first Session, the Benediction was offered by Dr. Leon Smith, pastor of First Baptist Church, Goldsboro.

SECOND SESSION — TUESDAY EVENING

25. The Second Session of the 50th Annual Meeting of Neuse Baptist Association was held at Spilman Memorial Church, October 23, 1979 at 7:00 p.m., Rev. Jack Bracken, Moderator, presiding.

26. The Moderator asked the congregation to join in singing the hymn, "How Great Thou Art."

27. Rev. B. E. Alford, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, read Titus 1 and led in prayer.

28. Mr. Paul Platt, Chairman of Deacons of Spilman Memorial extended a welcome from all the members, thanking us for the opportunity of sharing their new church with us, asking that we tour the building and remain for refreshments after the service.

29. Mr. Bracken recognized visitors from outside the Association at this time. He announced that Rev. Lacy Oliver's mother passed away this morning, requesting our prayers for the family at this time.

Reports

30. **SUNDAY SCHOOL:** Rev. Bill Gay, Association Sunday School Director, indicated that two Association Sunday School Conferences were held in 1979: A Key Leadership Conference July 19th and a Pastor-Director Workshop September 6th. Only nine churches were represented at each meeting, and he had brought materials for churches not attending to pick up at this Annual Meeting. The goals of the Key Leadership Conference were reaching and teaching people. The purpose of the Pastor-Director workshop was to strengthen their roles as a "team", to involve the Sunday School Council in annual planning, to pursue a planning experience together, and to profit from the plans shared by other pastors and directors participating in the workshop.

31. **VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL:** In the absence of our Association Vacation Bible School Director, Kenneth Singley, who has moved to another Association, this report was given by our Moderator. We have three churches with "Advanced" ratings, while several had "Merit" ratings this year. When we have a ten-day three-hour Vacation Bible School, this teaching time is equivalent to nearly an entire year of Sunday School. The Associational goal is that every church in our Association have an annual Vacation Bible School, and that every church have an "Advanced" rating.

32. **CHURCH TRAINING AND YOUTH MINISTRIES:** In the absence of our Association Youth Director, Greg Thornton, Mr. Hager presented this report. He indicated Greg is in Nashville at an "Update Clinic" sponsored by our Sunday School Board. This is a dual report, but the Youth Activities were stressed. A total of nearly 770 attended the four "Youth Joy Explosions" planned and carried out by this group elected to

work with our youth. Activities included a singing group from Mars Hill, a touring choir from Ohio, a Bar-B-Que at Eagles Nest, and the movie "The Hiding Place," the dynamic and inspirint story of the life of Corrie Ten Boom. The Committee requests our prayers and our ideas so they can reach more of our youth.

33. **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:** Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, Association W.M.U. Director, asked our help again in giving gifts to women in prision as we do each year.

She looked back forty years to 1939 — no television, no gasoline shortage, no laser beems . . . and then, forty years to the future, 2019 — indicating a concern for what will happen since we cannot predict science, and we wonder who will keep the faith. Our focus should be on our Mission friends Organization. We know our RA's and GA's are important, for many of our missionaries relate how their first "call" came then. But, our leaders in the year 2019 are Mission Friends now!

She asked the question, "How many is enough to have an organization?" In this century we must stop emphasizing numbers (quality) and should emphasize quality. Be concerned not only about the children IN our churches, but the vast multitudes who may never hear about Jesus..

Another big emphasis should be prayer. We need more retreats and more praying — bold prayer. We need to pray daily for our concerns. She urged us to continue our Bold Missions and our Bold Praying.

34. **BROTHERHOOD:** James Coats, Association Brotherhood Director, shared happenings of the year with us, including "College Day" events attended by the RA's; RA track meet along with four events for our GA's and Acteens. Sixty-two boys and twenty-six adults attended the Annual Eagles Nest Retreat, and at the end of the year, there were 566 men and boys in 20 churches involved in Brotherhood work.

35. **BIBLICAL RECORDER:** Marse Grant, Editor of ***The Biblical Recorder***, told us we have 23 churches which send the ***Recorder*** to its members, and only six are without this state paper, the highest percentage of any Association in North Carolina. He stated that we in North Carolina settle our own problems, but it takes some doing and some giving. North Carolina has eighty Associations with Directors of Missions and the ***Recorder*** believes in these Associations. North Carolina does not go into anything impulsively, and he indicated some other State Conventions that have had poor planning with bad results. We don't make big records in North Carolina, but we are solid. This solidarity comes from the local church. The depression taught us to be more cautions and to be good stewards.

We do have some problems, however. Bold Missions is not taking off as anticipated; baptisms and Sunday School attendance, etc., are down; but money is up. It's harder to reach "people" goals, but the money is there. Stewardship is a lesson well taught through the years.

Mr. Grant expressed thanks for support given ***The Biblical Recorder*** through the years, and especially M. A. Shaver's work for this state paper in our area.

36. **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:** Mr. C. S. Patrick, retired professor, Wake Forest University, brought this report, pinch-hitting for Henry Stokes. He stated he believed he could speak for all our schools, as he had attended Mars Hill while it was still an Academy, went to Wake Forest, taught at Meredith, and had just retired last year after 32 years teaching at Wake Forest University. Next year, we will have only one Junior College — Chowan, as Wingate is now offering four-year courses. Mr. Patrick knew Dr.

Spilman, for whom Spilman Memorial was named, since Dr. Spilman was a pioneer, in Sunday School and also in Christian Education. He gave us some insights into the life of this fine Christian man.

37. Mr. Patrick introduced a representative from Gardner Webb College, Keith Dixon, who extended thanks for our gifts, and for our sharing our children with them, because through these he was affiliated with churches and associations throughout the state.

Gardner Webb is prepared to grant its first Master's Degree in 1982. He mentioned the Deaf Education Program going on there as perhaps the only Southern Baptist institution of higher education to have a deaf program. We are now teaching tean to fifteen students, and these are surrounded by "helping hands" through other students. It is our opportunity to minister to them, but they minister to use.

Of the students at Gardner Webb, over 255 are going into full-time Christian ministry after graduation. At Gardner Webb, we provide a college that won't just prepare our students for "something" in life, but for "everything" in life.

38. Emulon Parker, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, read a poem entitled "My Dead" by Frederick L. Hosmer. After reading aloud the names of "Our Beloved Dead", we stood for a memorial prayer.

39. The congregation joined in singing "Rescue the Perishing."

40. **BUDGET FINANCE:** Rev. James Seaman, Chairman, presented the report indicating they had tied to keep costs down and yet give each item and area enough money to operate efficiently, which was very difficult with the projected cost increase of 13% for next year. Our budget has been increased by 12%, or $2,920. He expressed concern for the compensation of our Director of Missions, which is now $3,904 below the recommended minimum for "small associations" and this should be a matter of concern and prayer for each of us. We increased our Director's salary by 11%; however, with the inflation rate this actually represents a 2% decrease in salary. "Bold Missions" if it is to be a reality and a success ought to begin at home.

The Committee challenged each church to make Bold Missions a matter of prayer concern, letting it begin with our Association, spreading through our state, our country, and over-flowing into the world. When we get our hearts right with the Lord, our budgets will be such that we wil not have to ask, "Where is the money coming from?" but, "Lord, what should we do with Your money?"

Following these remarks, Mr. Seaman asked that we adopt the budget, motion seconded, carried.

41. **NOMINATING COMMITTEE:** Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, brought the list of officers for the coming year: Rev. Richard Gandy, Moderator; Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Mazine Bracken, Clerk; Mr. Elwood Hudson, Treasurer; Wiley Hill, Mrs. R. S. Adult and Joe Stevens, Trustees; Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, Association W.M.U. Director; Greg Thornton, Association Church Training and Youth Director; Tommy Hall, Association Vacation Bible School Director; William I. Gay, Association Sunday School Director; Lacy Oliver, Cooperative Program Representative; Ken Jones, Christian Education Representative; M. A. Shaver, Biblical Recorder Representative, Dr. Payne Dale, Baptist Hospital Representative; William S. Brown, Children's Homes Representative, and Emulon Parker, Homes for Aging Representative. Mr. Sears made a motion that these be elected as officers and representatives of Neuse Association for the year 1979-80. The motion was seconded, the floor opened for

nominations. There were none, motion carried.

42. **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:** Rev. John Sasser, Chairman, indicated that a complete listing of these persons was in our "1979 Book of Reports" which each person had. He commented that it takes over 50 persons to serve on these 15 committees. He moved the adoption of the Committee's report. This was seconded, the floor opened for nominations, and there being none, motion carried.

42. **COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER:** Harodl Mitchell, Chairman, indicated that our Annual Meeting would be held at Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston, and Emmaus Baptist Church, October 27 and 28, 1980.

The Committee selected Rev. M. O. Sears, pastor of Adamsville Baptist Church, to speak indicating this will be his 19th Anniversary in our Association, and it has been 16 years since he spoke at an Annual Meeting. The alternate is to be Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, pastor of Seven Springs Baptist Church. Mr. Mitchell made a motion this report be adopted, seconded, carried.

Worship

44. The Spilman Memorial Choir presented a special arrangement of "A Mighty Fortress is Our God", accompanied by Johnee Rice at the organ, and Eddie Thigpen on the trumpet, under the director of Betsy Thigpen.

45. Our Moderator introduced our speaker, Rev. Harold Mitchell, pastor of Madison Avenue Baptist Church, who brought our Annual Sermon.

46. After reading his text, John 3:16, Mr. Mitchell led in prayer.

Mr. Mitchell said that we would see some of the ties that can bind us together as we go into the "80's", although we have heard things that might separate us. He asked that we not be afraid of the fight, nor be afraid to love and make up either. Be a people . . . alive, who feel deeply and have convictions that hold up. Go into the 80's with ties that bind so that we will not be separated.

He indicated we should examine those things that we believe, the beliefs that we have in common. We need to seepen our faith and belief in God — God, the Father, Jesus Christ the Son, and in the Holy Spirit — deepen our understanding of God. We must have this as we go into the next decade. God so loved the world . . . the God of Abraham, God of the Old Testament . . . loved us so much He gave His only Son. Why say this to Baptist leaders? Because Baptist leaders' greatest need is to reaffirm our commitment to Jesus Christ. We must be so committed we will follow His leadership.

We need to reaffirm our belief in the Holy Spirit. Most all new religious begun in the last twenty years has been due to confusion about God the Father, Son, and Spirit. What do we believe about the Holy Spirit? When saved, the Holy Spirit comes into our lives. People are still filled when other people pray for them. The Holy spirit is a gift to the Church. Jesus, after His resurrection, breathed the Holy Spirit onto the disciples, so they could become the new humanity.

There's another group of ties — deep evangelistic outreach. A prospect for church membership adked, "What are your dreams for your church?" Not, "What is it, or what can you offer me, but what do you as pastor want your church to be?" "To become more fervently evangelistic than it is now," was Mr. Mitchell's answer. Not a romping, stomping thing . . . not how high you jump when the Spirit hits you, but how you walk when you hit the ground . . . an active church . . . reclaiming what it means to be lost. Does

your church remember what it is like to be lost? If we could go back, in our mind's eye, to that lost condition — we would be much more interested in winning the lost to Christ.

There's no room for petty jealousy, or in-fighting. Sometimes our petty power struggles become more important than Jesus Christ. We ought to be willing to be sent, even as God sent Jesus Christ.

Another of the ties that will bind us is deep cultivated relationships, relationships in our communities, and within our Association, and within our churches. We need to cultivate these relationships so we can move forward. Pastor to pastor — pastor to churches — we need to love one another. And, don't stop with Baptists! I am a Christian first. Rev. Richard Gandy of Mount Nelson Baptist Church shared the fact that Eureka Baptists and Methodists got together for a Revival, and people were saved! Bold Missions won't be accomplished by Baptists alone.

We need to realize again the importance of people. Every individual is important. Then, Mr. Mitchell related the story of a little girl who was always left out of the games, and was very un-popular. But, when she was picked by the most popular girl who asked "How much do you love me?", she stretched her hands wider and wider apart until they were completely outstretched, indicating a great wide love. That's how much God loves us and wants us to love one another. That's the tie that binds us together.

Rev. Mitchell then led in prayer, asking that God help us love one another "that much."

47. **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:** Dr. Leon Smith, Chairman, read the report and moved it be adopted, seconded, carried.

48. Our Moderator expressed appreciation to Mr. Hager, Mrs. Jo Anne Ault, Richard Gandy, and other officers. He stated we had come through the "rebellious 60's", settled down and took a fresh look during the 70's. We look at a better outreach program with more love like Christ's. We are trying to reach our communities for Christ. May the 80's bring unity and evangelism, he said.

Mr. Bracken asked that the officers for 1979-80 come to the rostrum and be introduced to the group. He expressed his appreciation to all with whom he had worked during the two years he had served as the Moderator.

49. Rev. Richard Gandy asked permission to share a word of testimony regarding God's intervention with their son, Paul, whom God is healing from cancer. He stated this is our miracle, thank you for your prayers. He asked that his son, Paul, come to the rostrum so that everyone could see this miracle for themselves.

50. The Moderator indicated that in 1980 we would feel the sweet effects of 1979, entertaining a motion that we adjourn. Motion made, seconded, carried.

51. Rev. Morris Page, pastor of Love Memorial Baptist Church, stated that we should begin this night to share the love about which Mr. Mitchell had spoken. We have something valid to offer God, and we have something valid to offer each other. He asked that we clasp hands while he led in our benediction, thus closing our 50th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS 1978-1979

The first of five Associational Council meetings was held December 4, 1978, at First Baptist Church, LaGrange. At this meeting, we learned our Associational Office had expanded by securing an office across the hall from our present one. Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The second Council Meeting was held at First Baptist Church Snow Hill, January 28, 1979. Mr. Hager reported on prices of A. B. Dick offset printing equipment. It was suggested that our churches could give toward the purchase of the equipment according to membership; also, $1,000 could be taken from savings, and $1,000 given by First Baptist Church, LaGrange, to the Association some time ago could be used to offset the cost. We voted to purchase the equipment at a cost of approximately $5,991.37, and that the Council members encourage our churches to cooperate in the payment plan. Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The third Council meeting was held April 2, 1979, at New Hope Baptist Church, Kinston. Mr. Hager reported delivery of the A. B. Dick 310 offset printer with cabinet; a 675M copier; and a 167 master maker converter. The total cost was $5,870.71. It was reported that our churches were cooperating in submitting monies to offset the cost of this equipment, over and above their regular gifts to our Associational budget. Reports of Committees and Organizations were heard.

The fourth Council meeting was held June 4, 1979, at Davis Grove Baptist Church. The Nominating Committee recommended that Mrs. Jack Bracken be elected Associational Clerk. Reports of Organizations and Committees were heard.

The fifth Council meeting was held at Rosewood Baptist Church October 1, 1979. Mr. Hager advised that our Associational Office had moved into Rooms 201 and 203 of the Hollowell Building, giving us adjoining offices. Items of interest in various churches were shared, and reports of Committees and Organizations were heard.

Council Meeting Attendance 1978-1979

December	39 from 14 churches
January	78 from 24 churches
April	79 from 19 churches
June	36 from 14 churches
October	82 from 21 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jack Bracken, Clerk

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the period from October 1, 1978 to September 30, 1979

CASH IN

Cash in Bank, October 1, 1978		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company	$ 1,429.34	
RECEIPTS:		
From Savings	$ 2,187.68	
Contributions from Churches	28,036.14	
Contributions from State Convetnion	883.00	
Hollowell Oil Company	46.75	
Howell Furniture	25.00	
Total Receipts		31,178.57
Total Funds Available		$32,607.91
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Directors Salary	9,354.28	
Housing Allowance — Rent	3,074.97	
Insurance	1,275.80	
Annuity	975.96	
Travel Allowance	1,999.95	
Convention and Conferences	525.00	
Office Secretary	1,463.31	
Office Rent	1,146.75	
Telephone	520.15	
FICA Tax	128.27	
Clerk	135.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	1,244.44	
Printing (Annuals)	606.00	
Christmas Bonuses	140.00	
Brotherhood	63.14	
Camp	245.95	
Woman's Missionary Union	110.34	
Vacation Bible School	154.20	
Evangelism	126.52	
Training Union	50.00	
Youth	237.00	
Insurance and Bond	120.00	
Senior Citizens	6.50	
New Equipment	6,575.51	
Bank Service Charge	3.14	
Total Disbursements		$30,292.18
Cash in Bank, September 30, 1979		$ 2,315.73
Savings on Deposit, September 30, 1979	$ 2,000.00	

RECEIPTS ON OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Adamsville	$ 200.00
Bethel	50.00
Cabin	100.00
Calvary (G)	100.00
Calvary (K)	50.00
Davis Grove	50.00
Deep Run	100.00
Emmaus	100.00
Falling Creek	200.00
Fremont	100.00
Glen Raven	100.00
Goldsboro First	200.00
Grainger	100.00
Immanuel	100.00
Jordan's Chapel	0.00
Kennedy Home	0.00
Kinston First	0.00
LaGrange	1,000.00
Love Memorial	100.00
Madison Avenue	0.00
Mt. Nelson	70.00
Neuse	100.00
New Hope	100.00
New Life	50.00
Pikeville First	125.00
Pineview	79.94
Rivermont	100.00
Rosewood	100.00
Sandy Bottom	100.00
Seven Springs	100.00
Snow Hill	100.00
Spilman	0.00
Trinity	75.00
Union	95.00
Other:	
Rev. Wade Bunce	20.00
Davis Grove (Old Equipment and Supplies)	70.00
Total	$3,934.94

Offset press	$3,304.76
Master Maker (copier)	1,495.00
Converter Dryer	603.00
Transport Unit — Dryer	314.10
Supplies to begin operation	133.85
Total Cost (Including tax $175.52)	$6,026.23

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from October 1, 1978, to September 30, 1979, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accord with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the proceeding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period than ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

BUDGET — FINANCE REPORT

Budget Items	Budget 1979	Suggested Budget 1980
Administration		
Director's Salary	$ 9,180.00	$ 9,960.00
Travel Allowance	2,000.00	2,400.00
Convention & Education	600.00	600.00
Housing Allowance	3,100.00	3,300.00
Annuity	1,018.00	1,320.00
Hospital & Life Insurance	1,200.00	1,300.00
Director's Christmas Gift	125.00	150.00
Treasurer	140.00	160.00
Clerk	140.00	190 *
Total	$17,503.00	$19,340.00
Office Operation		
Secretary	1,500.00	1,800.00
Secretary's Christmas Gift	35.00	40.00
Newsletter, Postage and Supplies	1,000.00	1,000.00
Telephone	500.00	600.00
Printing of Minutes	650.00	650.00
Office Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
Total	$4,885.00	$5,290.00
Departmental Work		
Sunday School	200.00	250.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	250.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood	200.00	300.00
W.M.U.	200.00	300.00
Music	50.00	50.00

Suggested Monthly Amount Needed For Support of 1980 Budget

Each Church give at least 3% of its Budget to

Evangelism	200.00	300.00	***Associational***
Camp Promotion, etc.....	300.00	300.00	
Youth Ministry	200.00	300.00	***Missions***
Senior Citizens Ministry ..	50.00	50.00	
Total	$1,800.00	$2,300.00	*!*
Contingency Fund	612.00	790.00	
Total Budget Needs	$24,800.00	$27,720.00	
Less Amount Requested Baptist State Conv.....	—800.00	—720.00	
Support Needed From Churches	$24,000.00	$27,000.00	

* $30.00 per quarter; except $60.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

We recommend that the churches give at least 3% of their budgets to Associational Missions!

Respectfully submitted,
Budget & Finance Committee
Rev. James Seaman, Chairman
George B. Dupree (Lenoir)
Bert Hall (Greene)
David Brown (Wayne)
Elwood Hudson, Treasurer
Eugene Hager, Director of Missions

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

1979

CHURCH	Achievement Level	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. of Hours	Enrollment Adult Dept.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering (Cooperative Prog.)	Mission Offering (Other Causes)
Adamsville	Merit	236	180	5	2.5	38	13	$ 0	$85.00
Bethel	Merit	34	31	5	2	6	0	49.00	0
Cabin	Merit	60	58	5	2.5	9	0	0	0
Calvary (G)	-----	48	38	5	2	7	0	27.00	0
Calvary (K)	Advanced	57	44	8	3	2	8	52.00	45.00
Davis Grove	No School								
Deep Run	Advanced	22	22	5	3	0	0	14.00	
Emmaus	Merit	110	86	5	2	7	0	3.00	0
Falling Creek	-----	80	66	5	2.5	0	0	28.00	0
Fremont	-----	35	29	5	3	0	0	8.50	0
Glen Raven	-----	36	30	5	2	0	0	13.11	0
Goldsboro First	-----	292	216	6	2	140	0	0	0
Grainger	-----	49	43	5	2	0	0	43.00	0
Immanuel	-----	52	44	5	2.5	0	0	19.00	0
Jordan's Chapel	No School								
Kennedy Home	Merit	55	51	5	3	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	-----	100	84	5	3	0	0	84.00	0
LaGrange	Merit	41	32	5	2	0	0	36.18	0
Love Memorial	Distinguished	142	95	5	3	20	5	61.00	0
Madison Avenue	Advanced	126	101	5	5	6	0	23.00	0
Mt. Nelson	-----	131	104	5	2	7	1	68.00	0
Neuse	Merit	72	65	5	2	10	0	64.00	30.00
New Hope	-----	137	134	5	3	0	2	66.00	0
New Life	(Attended other Vacation Bible Schools)								
Pikeville	Merit	59	51	5	2	14	0	50.00	0
Pineview	Merit	81	55	5	2	20	4	17.00	26.00
Rivermont	-----	91	80	9	2.5	12	0	57.00	50.00
Rosewood	-----	96	86	5	2.5	0	9	55.00	0
Sandy Bottom	-----	65	63	5	3	0	0	40.35	0
Seven Springs	Merit	70	57	5	2	0	0	35.00	0
Snow Hill	Merit	88	80	5	3	22	0	30.00	0
Spilman Memorial	-----	65	68	5	3	0	4	31.00	0
Trinity	-----	75	53	5	2	24	0	37.00	0
Union	No School								
TOTAL		2,605	2,146			344	45	$1,011.14	$236.00

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year 1978-79 was a year of initial planning for "Bold Missions". Beginning efforts were in coordination with other Associational activities during the Key Leadership Conference held in July.

During the year "College Day" events were attended by the RA's.

The Annual Associational RA Track Meet was held in May at Eastern Wayne High School. For the first time, there were four events held for GA's and Acteens. RA winners participated and did well in the State Track Meet at Campbell College.

The Annual Eagles Nest Men and Boys Retreat was held in September. There were 62 boys and 26 adults in attendance. A Mission Fair, Car Competition and Camping Skills program were held. Day Camper and Hicker patches were awarded. Winners in the Mission Fair and Car Competition will participate in the RA Congress at Winston-Salem in October. Mr. Eddie Pettiet of the State Baptist Convention assisted in the camping activities and Mr. Charles Wiggs, a missionary (hospital administration) to Korea assisted in the missions activities.

Mr. Ben Eason, RA Director, attended the State Brotherhood conference in May and the Regional Brotherhood conference in September.

At the end of the year, there were 566 men and boys in 20 churches involved in Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted,
James A. Coats
Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCH TRAINING AND YOUTH MINISTRIES

This has been a great year for our Association concerning our youth ministry. We, as a committee, feel that God used the four Neuse Baptist "Joy Explosions" for His glory. Each event was different in nature as you will see below.

1. At Madison Avenue we had a singing group from Mars Hill to come share with us. There was recreation led by Tommy Hall and Ken Singley, and a short message by Greg Thornton. Approximately 160 attended.

2. At First Baptist Church in Kinston, a touring choir from Ohio came and presented a musical about the life and death and dresurrection of Christ. Approximately 280 attended. After the choir, Tom Query used his magis to share the gospel with our youth.

3. At Eagles Next, many of our plans had to be changed because of rain. However, 160 still came out to hear and sing with the Youth Evangelism Team from our State Baptist Convention, eat Bar-B-Que, and hear Buddy Freeman entertain and preach.

4. "The Hiding Place" was shown at Adamsville Baptist Church, and approximately 170 people viewed this dynamic and inspiring movie about the life of Corrie Ten Boom. It was followed by a discussion, with many of the youth expressing what God had to say to them through the movie.

Ken Singley, former Associate Pastor at Kinston First, was our committee, but has moved to Rowland, N.C. to pastor the First Baptist Church there. We appreciate his help in making this a great year for our youth in our association. We look forward to serving you again this coming year, and we ask for your prayers and your ideas, so that the most interesting and meaningful program can be planned for our youth.

Respectfully submitted,
Youth Ministry Committee
Greg Thornton
Tommy Hall
Ken Singley

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

About 1899 the Neuse-Atlantic Association was formed. In 1900 it divided into the Neuse and Atlantic Associations since the churches were scattered over such a wide area. However, both associations were weak and so in 1907 they merged back into the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

By 1929 it was felt that the association was strong enough to divide again into the Neuse and Atlantic Associations, which was done that year. This Neuse is our present association. It met at Goldsboro First in 1929 with A. J. Smith as its first Moderator. Smith was Pastor of Goldsboro First.

The next year B. W. Spilman was elected Moderator and served for 4 years. The Historical Table in the Associational Annual lists the meeting places and officers since 1929.

If we count from the division of the Neuse-Atlantic in 1929, our association is 50 years old this fall. However, if we count from 1899, the association is 80 years old. Of course a Neuse Association was formed in 1794. It was the 4th or 5th to be formed in North Carolina. (Flat River was formed the same year. I do not know which was 4th and which was 5th.) Neuse was formed by 28 churches from the Neuse River to the South Carolina Line which came out of the Kehukee Association.

By 1827 the Kehukee had become anti-missionary. Some churches in our area became anti-missionary and returned to it. Others formed another anti-missionary association: the Contentnea. Other churches joined the Cape Fear (later called Goshen) and Raleigh Associations. Neuse I apparently disbanded about 1842. Thus our present association is not a continuation of Neuse I.

If I can help you as Director of Missions, call on me. Here are some statistics, although they can only reflect a part of the work:

Sermons 28
Talks, messages, etc. 13
Participated in Ordination Service 2
Participated in Ordination Examining Councils 1
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association 36
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside Association 23
Conferences with Pulpit committees or representatives 32
Study Courses Taught 7
Helped transport RA's and GA's to and from summer camp.
Served one week as volunteer chaplain, Wayne Memorial Hospital.
Rendered some kind of service in 25 of our churches. (2 or more times in 14, 5 or more times in 6, and 10 or more times in 3.) In addition, visited morning worship 17 times.
Conferences:
Individual ..... 1,248 plus
Group 63
Committee 18
Participated in Cable TV program 6
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities, and other materials during the year.
Traveled more than 13,835 miles in my work.
Mailed about 670 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

EVANGELISM REPORT

For the year 1979 the Neuse Baptist Association reported 11,581 in church enrollment. There were 251 baptisms and 384 other additions.

On March 26 we held an Associational Evangelism Conference at the Kennedy Home Baptist Church. Music was provided by the Touring Choir from Kennedy Home. Three young men from our churches who have entered the ministry gave their testimonies. Our speaker was Dr. Jerry Wallace, Director of the Department of Religious at Campbell College.

The Sunday morning ministry to the campers at the Cliffs of The Neuse State Park were continued this summer and was better attended. These services were held from Memorial Day weekend through Labor Day weekend. Seven churches from our Association participated in these Sunday morning services for the campers. They were: Adamsville, Madison Avenue, Trinity, LaGrange, Snow Hill, New Life, and Seven Springs.

Baptist in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelism Crusade scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelism Crusade Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C. W. Ward of Raleigh. The committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Additorium, Fayetteville, N.C. during February 5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the state have already participated in Bold Evangelism clinics, using the notebook — ***Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church*** — with the emphasis related to on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Every church in all our associations are encouraged to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner.

Pastors and lay persons from across our state participated in an important seminar on ***Growing an Evangelistic Church*** during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Center. The seminar was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In-depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELLset and trainig cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and Tell witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across our state. Over 11,000 youth and adults attended the Youth Evangelism Conference August 17, in the Greensboro Coliseum. The response of the youth was tremendous as 730 decisions for Christ were made.

Churches and Associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the ***Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide,*** and the ***Follow-up Manual for New Christians.*** The Revival Planbook can help pastors and church leaders to plan a more

effective revival effort. This Clinic was held for the Pastors of our Association on September 17, in Kinston and was led by Victor G. Cole, Director of Evangelism Development, Baptist State Convention. Every pastor attending was given a copy of each of the books to use in their local church.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy J. Sloop
Chairman on Evangelism

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There were two Associational Sunday School Conferences in 1979.

The first was held July 19th at Seven Springs Baptist Church. This was the Key Leadership Conference. The Sunday School Conference had nine churches and fifteen workers in attendance. Two goals were stressed in this conference: reaching and teaching people. To support the priorities of reaching and teaching, two major emphases are planned for 1979-80: Bold Evangelism and Sunday School Growth and Bold Bible Teaching and Learning.

To support the Bold Evangelism and Sunday School Growth, four projects were emphasized: Outreach month which is October; a Sunday School Evangelism Workshop, Starting New Sunday Schools, and Adult Start-A-Class. High Attendance/Picture Day is October 28. Each church in the Southern Baptist Convention is challenged to set an alltime Sunday School attendance goal for that Sunday. Churches are encouraged to arrange for a special group photograph to be taken on that day.

A Sunday School Evangelism Workshop is an eight-day event for Sunday School Workers and members to provide training and experience in witnessing and visiting.

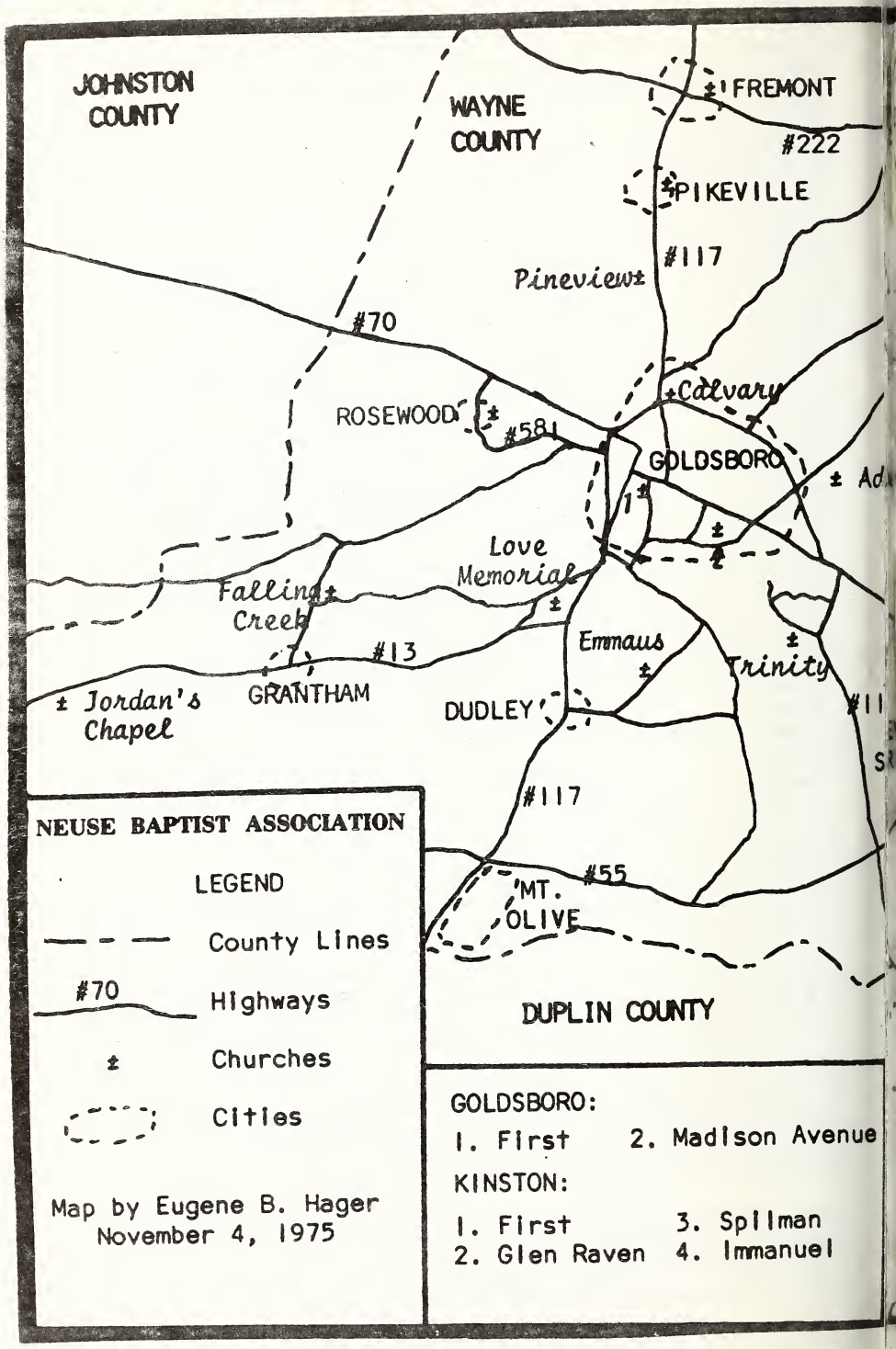
Adult Start-A-Class is a plan for enrolling more persons in Bible Study, by using a team to start a new class of adults not presently enrolled in the Sunday School.

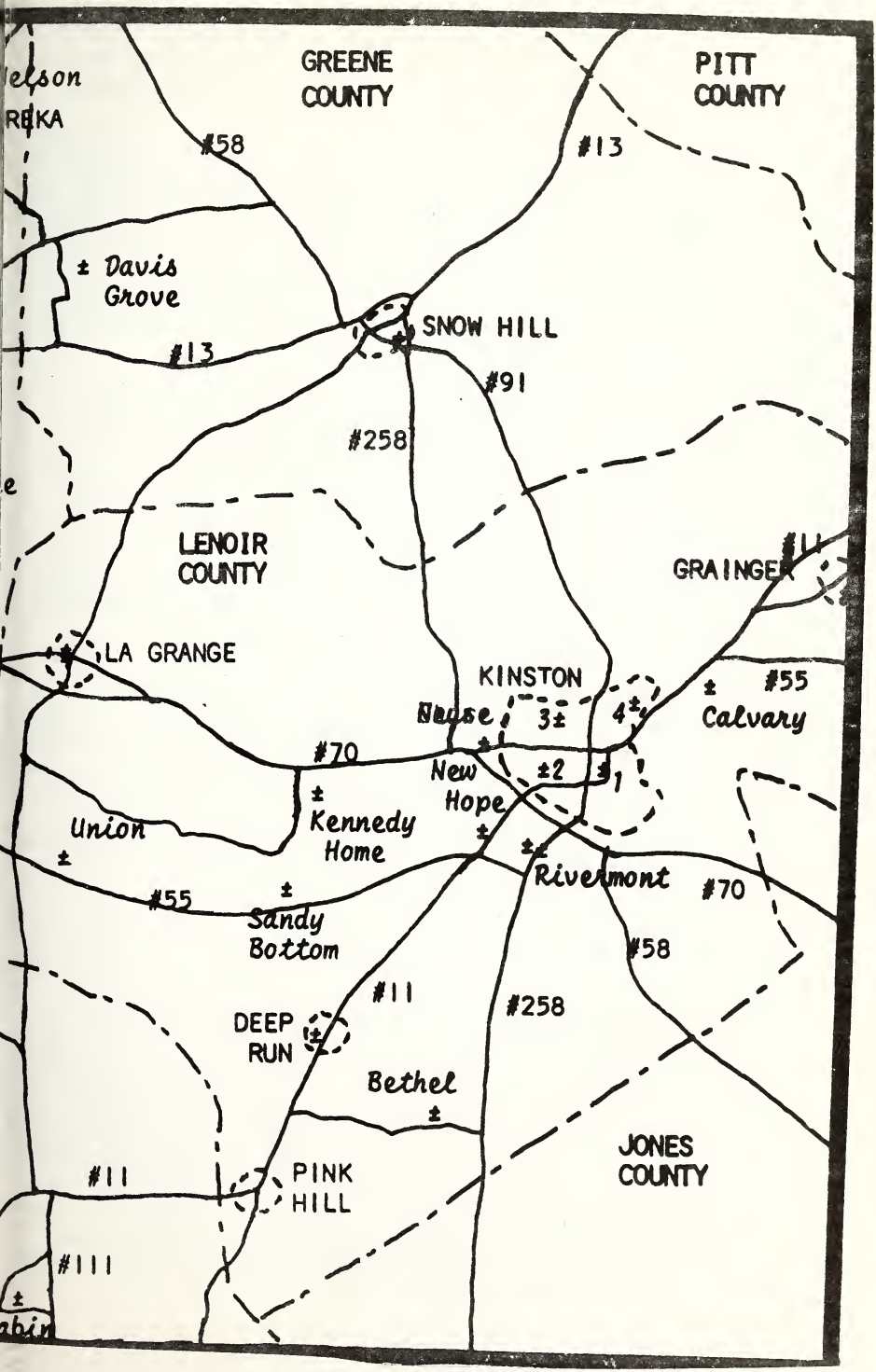
The second major emphasis, Bold Bible Teaching and Learning, is designed to improve the quality of Bible teaching in Southern Baptist churches. Four projects that support this emphasis were stressed. They are as follows:

A Bible Venture Campaign which is a five-day event designed to improve the quality of teaching and learning in the Sunday School.

A One-night Curriculum Workshop is an opportunity for Sunday School Workers to look at materials they will be using the next church year and, as a group, determine how each can be used to achieve learning goals.

Read the Bible Through in 1980 is a project to lead members to begin a new decade by reading the entire Bible through in one year.


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
PIKEVILLE
#117
Pineview
#70
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 4, 1975
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


elson
REKA
GREENE
COUNTY
PITT
COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis
Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR
COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
#55
Calvary
3±
4±
#70
New
Hope
±2
±1
Union
Kennedy
Home
#55
Sandy
Bottom
Rivermont
#70
#58
#11
#258
DEEP
RUN
Bethel
JONES
COUNTY
#11
PINK
HILL
#111

The Sunday School Leadership Diploma Plan is a year-long effort of enlisting workers with the understanding that they will work toward earning the leadership diploma and then provide training opportunities for them.

The Pastor/ Director Workshop was held September 6th at Adamsville Baptist Church. There were nine churches and eighteen workers. The purpose was to strengthen the Pastor/Sunday School Director's rols as a "team", to involve the Sunday School Council in annual planning, to pursue a planning experience together, and to profit from the plans shared by other pastors and directors participating in the workshop.

Churches not represented at the Pastor/Sunday School Director's Workshop may pick up their materials tonight. They are packaged in an envelope with your name on it. The churches are as follows:

Davis Grove, Deep Run, First, Emmaus, Falling Creek, Fremont, Calvary Goldsboro, Grainger, Jordan's Chapel, Kennedy Home, First Kinston, Calvary Kinston, Glen Raven, Neuse, Rivermont, Spilman Memorial, LaGrange, Mount Nelson, New Hope, Pikeville, Pineview, Rosewood, Sandy Bottom, Seven Springs, Trinity and Union.

Respectfully submitted,
William I. Gay, Jr., Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This year has been busy and profitable for the Neuse Association W.M.U. To insure efficient officers, five women attended the State Leadership Workshop for Associational officers at Mundo Vista. These women, with the help of the other associational officers conducted a workshop for WMU leaders in the local church at Kennedy Home Baptist Church on the 27th of September — about 75 women attended this training session.

On the first Monday in November, Baptist Women gathered at First Baptist Snow Hill for Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. This meaningful time of prayer was planned and led by Mrs. Lucy Pittman, Director of Baptist Women for the Association. This day of prayer is sponsored by Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance.

Many of the local churches observed WMU Focus Week in February.

A Spiritual Development Retreat was held at the Children's Home Cottage at Emerald Isle in April. Forty Baptist Women attended their segment of the Retreat. The Baptist Young Women came on Saturday afternoon and remained until Sunday morning. Nona Kay Bickerstaff, Baptist Young Women's Director of North Carolina was the Retreat Leader. Mrs. Louise Grubb and Mrs. Lucy Pittman were in charge of the retreat.

The Acteens, Mrs. Jeanne Thornton, held an Associational Acteens meeting at Adamsville using a 1950's theme. Several Acteens from the Association attended the National Acteens Convention in Kansas City in July.

Mrs. Barbara Coats, GA Director for the Association held a fall meeting at First Baptist Church, Snow Hill. A ***G A tivity*** was held in Greenville for GA's in Region 2.

Mrs. Linda Gregory, Mission Action Director involved the women in the Association in securing Christmas gifts for Women Prisoners in Raleigh. The work among the migrants in the Dudley area was assisted by WMU.

The annual WMU meeting was held at First Baptist, Kinston, N.C. on March 29th.The meeting was held in the afternoon and evening again this year with an attendance of 162. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Misions for North Carolina Baptist was the speaker.

I have led mission studies in 8 churches and spoke in 2 others. I visited the New Life Mission in Goldsboro to assist them in their new Baptist Women's organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Nancy S. Wilkie

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, the thrice holy God through His mercy and grace in Jesus Christ our Lord, has created a diposition of love in His people and they have expressed this love of Christ to us by their words and deeds; we hereby resolve the following:

THAT

1. The Neuse Baptist Association express its deepest appreciation to our host churches: the Seven Springs Baptist Church and the Spilman Memorial Baptist Church of Kinston, their pastors and congregations for their gracious hospitality in abundantly meeting our needs in our assembling together in the 50th Annual Session of our Association. They have shown to us the graciousness of our God.

2. We express our deepest thanks to the officers and committees of our Association, especially to our Moderator, Jack Bracken; our Vice-Moderator, Richard Gandy; our Treasurer, Elwood Hudson; and our Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken for their able leadership and service this past year; and a special word of appreciation to those who provide the special music, and to Harold Mitchell for the Annual Sermon. These have expressed to us the faithfulness of our God.

3. We express our love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Eugene Hager, whose able leadership and devoted service, under God, has made this a blessed and fruitful year for the Neuse Baptist Association; for he has expressed to us the love and the concern of our Lord for His people.

4. We as members of the Body of Christ, bound together by His Spirit to be co-laborers in this Association, using these examples hereby expressed above, prayerfully manifest the graciousness, the faithfulness and the love of our Lord Jesus Christ in the coming 51st Year of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Leon Smith, Chairman
John Claude Sasser
William Gerald Garris

Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. Carl Whitley
Mr. James Maples
Mr. John Hargrave
Mrs. Margaret Ivanson

BETHEL
Mrs. Precious Taylor

CALVARY, KINSTON
Mrs. Celia Carter
Mrs. Fannie Outlaw
Mrs. Emmaline Alphin
Mr. Lonnie Jones
Mr. Alpheaus Hill
Mr. George Sumrell

DAVIS GROVE
Mr. Ivey Baker
Mrs. Dorothy Harper

DEEP RUN
Mrs. Kit Noble

EMMAUS
Mrs. Jack Smith

FALLING CREEK
Mr. W. D. Casey
Mr. Samuel Lambert
Mr. Edward Mills
Mrs. Rella Neel
Mrs. Minnie Warrick

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mr. Aaron Eason
Mrs. William Coleman
Mrs. O. G. (Irene) Duke
Mrs. Bettie West
Mrs. Dewey Hunt
Mrs. Thelma Blackman
Mrs. Walter Geist
Mr. Lay B. Biggers
Mrs. Lee (Nessie) Watson

GRAINGER
Mr. Richard L. Hamilton

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Frances Faulkner

JORDANS CHAPEL
Mrs. Ester Jackson
Mr. Robie Coats

KINSTON, FIRST
Mr. Reid Adams, Deacon
Mrs. William Agans
Mr. Raymond Grandy
Mr. Thomas J. Hester
Mrs. J. F. LaRoque
Mr. Lewis McAvery, Jr.
Miss Annie Grady
Mrs. Joe Miller
Mr. George R. Rouse, III
Mr. Bill Smith
Mrs. A. D. Sugg
Mr. Joe Scott, Deacon
Mr. J. B. Wilder

LaGRANGE
Mr. Robert McReynold

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. Lenwood M. Mullen

MADISON AVENUE
Mr. Graydon Parker, Sr.
Mrs. Ruby Manley
Mr. Earl Daniels
Mr. Robert Loving
Mr. Larry Pitts
Mrs. B. C. Goodwin
Mrs. O. L. Littleton
Mr. Richard Ricks

MT. NELSON
Mr. Homer Triplett, Deacon
Mrs. Barbara Bailey

NEW HOPE
Mr. Malcolm Banks
Mrs. Ruth Teachey

PIKEVILLE
Mr. Shafford Britt
Mrs. Agnes H. Whaley

RIVERMONT
Mr. Leland Tucker
Mr. Walter Broadwell

ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Ruth Leidy

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Mary Lou Gibbs
Mr. Delmar Mozingo
Mr. Raymond Price

SPILMAN
Miss Pearl Ward
Rev. Robert F. Travis,
Ordained Minister

TRINITY
Mrs. Annie Belle Herring

UNION
Mr. L. C. Elmore

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1980 ..... Calvary (K) — Emmaus
1981 ..... Rosewood — Kinston First
1982 ..... LaGrange — Love Memorial
1983 ..... New Hope — Goldsboro First
1984 ..... Union — Madison Avenue
1985 ..... Neuse — Adamsville
1986 ..... Deep Run — Pineview
1987 ..... Calvary (G) — Immanuel
1988 ..... Falling Creek — Snow Hill
1989 ..... Seven Springs — Spilman Memorial

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE: Dedication of Carillion Chimes
MADISON AVENUE: 25th Anniversary
KINSTON:
CALVARY: Groundbreaking for Educational Building, January 1979
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: 25th Anniversary; Dedication of new Sanctuary and Office Complex, January 1979
MOUNT NELSON: Dedication of new Educational Building July 1, 1979; Parking lot paved September 1979
NEW HOPE: Rededication of restored Sanctuary; Called new pastor; Bond-burning Ceremony
ROSEWOOD: Paid off church debt; observed 30th Anniversary; Added carport to parsonage; installed Central Air Conditioning in Sanctuary
SEVEN SPRINGS: New Parsonage

Constitution

OF THE
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association. The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (⅔) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist

churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies,

and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by the Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Associaton shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life

L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution and By-Laws
N. Committee On Memorials
O. Committee On Senior Citizens

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve

as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. he shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings

d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activites
   b. Denominational causes and activites
      (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational Leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the

first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conferences are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.
(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the

location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

ARTICLE III - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month if needed, beginning in November, but omitting July and August, (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.

(a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

(b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committees.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all By-Laws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr	Alex Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First, Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Avenue, LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill, Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First, New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First, Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run, Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont, Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont, Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity, Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home, Madison Avenue	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Lineberger
1970	Emmanus, Spilman Memorial	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Charles Hodges
1971	Rosewood, Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange, Love Memorial	Davis O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope, Goldsboro First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	David O. Leary
1974	Union, Madison Avenue	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	H. T. Waits
1975	Neuse Baptist, Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976	Deep Run First, Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977	Calvary G., Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Dr. E. Leon Smith
1978	Falling Creek, Snow Hill	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R. S. Ault	J. Frank Turner
1979	Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell

Directory of the Churches

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

PASTORS

Bethel .....Jimmy L. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run 28525
Cabin..... L. Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518
Davis Grove .... Claude C. Burgess, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 547, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First ..... Bailey Elmore, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus .....John White, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek .....Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont ..... J. Frank Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville ..... M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary.....James R. Towe, Rt. 2, Box 388D, Pikeville 27863
First ..... E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial Morris N. Page, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Madison .....Harold M. Mitchell, 1508 Hart Circle, Goldsboro 27530
New Life... William I. Gay, Jr., 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger.....John Green, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel .....Stanley Moss, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365
Kennedy Home .....

Kinston:
Calvary..... Howard H. Carlton, 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501
First ..... Ray K. Hodge, 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven .....
Immanuel..... Michael Holdredge, Rt. 10, Box 27A, Kinston 28501
Neuse Baptist .....
Rivermont ..... R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial .....
LaGrange, First..... Kenneth R. Jones, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson..... Richard Gandy, P. O. Box 207, Eureka 27830
New Hope .....Benny E. Alford, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville ..... John C. Sasser, P. O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Pineville ..... John L. Allen, 309 Windsor Place, Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood ..... James C. Seaman, 5566 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... Joe E. Coker, Rt. 4, Box 494A, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs ..... Billy Joe Sloop, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First..... William S. Brown, P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity..... R. Graham Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530
Union .....William G. Garris, Rt. 3, Dudley 28333

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

Goldsboro:
Adamsville .....Greg Thornton, (Y), 417 Quail Dr., Goldsboro 27530
First .....Gordon E. Flesher, (M), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Dee Froeber, (Y), 703 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue . Autrey Lewis, (M), 804 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530
Tommy Hall, (E&Y), 609 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530
Kennedy Home Randall Watson, (M,E&Y), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Spilman Memorial ..... Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, (M),
1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
Miss Theresa Parker, (Y), 1901 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501

MISSIONS

Emmaus' "Spanish Mission"
John White ..... Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
Calvary Center, Kinston
Howard H. Carlton..... 1306 Farmgate Rd., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven
Clyde Sanders .....602 Manning St., Kinston 28501

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Davis Grove .... Claude C. Burgess, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 547, Snow Hill 28580
Rosewood ..... Donald Balltzglier, Shelby

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Bethel ..... Frank Carmody, (I), Rt. 2, Box 17A, Grifton 28530
Goldsboro:
Adamsville Eugene B. Hager, (AW), 218 Mimosa Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Jimmy O'Tuel, (R), 605 Brookwood Lane, Goldsboro 27530
Calvary..... A. W. Hil, (I), 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530
First ..... Randall Adams, (I), 1405 North Drive, Goldsboro 27530
F. T. Jones, (R), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro 27530
Michael Lee, (I), 1613 E. Maple St., Goldsboro 27530
Odell Tyndall, (I), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue .. Norman Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro 27530
Tommy Hall, 609 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530
Kennedy Home ..... Roger Williams, (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Horace Hawes, (SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Calvary..... W. D. Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501
John Houghton, Rt. 2, Box 283, Grifton 28530
Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2, Box 280, Grifton 28501
First ..... Earl Haynes, (SW), 905 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501
R. H. Lineberger, (R), 1304 Centennial Trail, Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial E. C. Wilkie, (SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
Mount Nelson..... Steve Gandy, Rt. 1, Box 59, Fremont 27830
Pikeville ..... E. L. Roberts, (R), P. O. Box 67, Pikeville 27863
Seven Springs ..... Linwood Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro 27530

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION LICENSED BUT NOT ORDAINED

Cabin..... E. H. Strickland, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518
Fremont ..... Richard Daniels, P. O. Box 153, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville .....Greg Thornton, 417 Quail Drive, Goldsboro 27530
Calvary..... Henry L. Fields, 112 Rose Dr., Goldsboro 27530
First ..... Sonny Holmes, 214 S. College St., Wake Forest 27587
Dee Froeber, 703 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial... Emulon Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
New Life... Ray D. Smeltzer, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 138, LT. Z-13, Goldsboro
Kennedy Home ..... Val Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Immanuel..... Willie Carr, 302 Branchwood Dr., Kinston 28501
Edward Hill, Rt. 6, Box 206A, Kinston 28501
Pikeville ..... Gene Baker, P. O. Box 185, Pikeville 27863
Pineview..... Toby Crozier, 404 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Joe Crocus, 810 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Seven Springs .....Glenn Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro 27530

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Bethel ..... Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Cabin ..... James E. King, Rt. 2, Box 151E, Rose Hill 28458
Davis Grove ..... D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 506, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First ..... Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus ..... Marion Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 427, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... George Warrick, Rt. 1, Box 106B, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont ..... Bill Lynch, P. O. Box 56, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville .... Richard VanBenthuysen, 1610 Darby Rd., Goldsboro
Calvary ..... Jesse Daughtry, 516 Byran Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
First ..... Mrs. Harold Bailey, 203 Lockhaven Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial ..... Mrs. Jean Cox, 411 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue Darrell Murphy, 123 Keesler Lane, Goldsboro 27530
New Life ..... Jim Washam, Rt. 7, Box 166, Goldsboro 27530
Grainger ..... J. Arthur Parris, Rt. 1, Box 176, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel ..... Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks
Kennedy Home .....
Kinston:
Calvary ..... Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501
First ..... Jack Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven .....
Immanuel ..... J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmeade Dr., Kinston 28501
Neuse Baptist .....
Rivermont ..... Darrell Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial .. Robert Walker, 1909 Pawnee Dr., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First ..... Kendrick Sutton, 306 Lake Pines, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson ..... Keigh Pender, P. O. Box 517, Fremont 27830
New Hope ..... Marcellous May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville ..... Steve Hamlet, Rt. 1, Box 454, Pikeville 27863
Pineview ..... Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood ..... James Bedford, 304 Woodland Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... R. A. Hill, Rt. 4, Box 433, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs ..... Tim Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First ..... C. M. Taylor, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity ..... Charles Wagner, 107 White Oak Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Union ..... George Cauley, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Bethel ..... Kenneth I. Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501
Cabin ..... Jay Smith, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518
Davis Grove ..... Kenneth Jones, Rt. 1, Box A7, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First ..... Redding Williams, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus ..... Donald R. Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Falling Creek ..... George Warric, Rt. 1, Box 106-B, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont ..... Roscoe Daniel, P. O. box 85, Gremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville ..... Jim Coats, 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary ..... Richard Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 173A, Goldsboro 27530
First .....
Love Memorial ..... R. S. Sult, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Madison Avenue . Powell Bland, 1700 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
New Life.....
Grainger..... Charles Broadway, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel .....Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks
Kennedy Home ..... Mac McCormick, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Calvary..... Wm. Lewis Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501
First .....Miss Lucille Reed, Kinston Apts, H-1, Kinston 28501
Glen Raven ..... Ernest Melton, 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston 28501
Immanuel..... Bobby E. Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501
Neuse Baptist..... JBobby Hardison, Rt. 7, Kinston 28501
Rivermont ..... Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat St., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial ..... Paul Platts, 1704 Crawford, Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First..... Cecil Burke
Mount Nelson.....Jesse A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Fremont 27830
New Hope .....Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville .....Linwood Smith, Rt. 3, Box 521, Goldsboro 27530
Pineview.....Lloyd Price, Rt. 7, Box 265, Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood ..... T. K. Holmes, Rt. 5, Box 191, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... Charles Avery, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs .....Joseph L. Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First.....Jay Heath, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity..... Ronald Morgan, 104 Danny Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Union .....Luby Eric Rouse, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Bethel .....Miss Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572
Cabin..... Mrs. Brenda Strickland, P. O. Box 257, Beulaville 28518
Davis Grove ..... Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 3, Stantonsburg 27883
Deep Run, First ..... Valeria Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus .... Mrs. Margaret Johnson, 309 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333
Falling Creek ..... Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 295, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont .....Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville .....Mrs. Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary.....Mrs. Henry Fields, 112 Rose Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
First ..... Mrs. Newell Dunn, P. O. Box 1752, Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial.. Mrs. Edna L. Moore, Rt. 6, Box 72, Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue ..... Autry Lewis, 804 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530
New Life..... Mrs. Clara Robinson, 719 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger..... Caroline Smith, Rt. 1, Box 213-A, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel ..... Miss Sharon Rose, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365
Kennedy Home ..... Debbie Watson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Calvary.....Mrs. Emily B. Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501
First ..... Mrs. Johnny Coffee, 307 Cox Ave., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven .....Felecia Adams, 8407 Scott St., Kinston 28501
Immanuel.....
Neuse Baptist..... Earl Enzor, 25 Westdown, Kinston 28501

Rivermont .....Mrs. Faye Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501
Spilman MemorialMrs. Johnnee Rice, 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First..... Mrs. Ben Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson.....Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830
New Hope .....Mrs. Patricia Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville .... Mrs. Gertrude Tureblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Pineview..... Mrs. Rachel Whaley, 1910 Holly St., Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood.....Mrs. Mary Seaman, 5566 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom ..... Ms. Martha Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs ..... Mrs. Patricia Jones, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551
Snow Hill....Allen Hardison, 1003 Indian Head Circle, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity.....Miss Simone Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530
Union ..... Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Bethel .....
Cabin.....
Davis Grove .....
Deep Run, First .....
Emmaus.....
Falling Creek ..... Annette Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 310, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont .....
Goldsboro:
Adamsville Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary.....
First ..... Mrs. King JRobinson, 426 Southwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial . Mrs. Peggy Jernigan, 6008 Brightleaf Rd., Goldsboro
Madison AvenueCharles Walker, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 251-B, Goldsboro 27530
New Life.....
Grainger.....
Jordan's Chapel .....
Kennedy Home .....
Kinston:
Calvary.....
First.....
Glen Raven .....
Immanuel.....
Neuse Baptist..... Nancy Gladson, 3506 Bailey, Kinston 28501
Rivermont .....
Spilman Memorial ..... Mrs. Gloria Yarbrough, 2328 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, FirstMrs. Cedric Vinson, 503 N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson.....
New Hope ..... Mrs. Marion Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville .....
Pineview.....
Rosewood.....Mrs. Marie Womack, 5470 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom .....
Seven Springs .....
Snow Hill, First. Miss M. Mae Whittington, Greene St., Snow Hill 28580
Trinity.....
Union .....

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Associational Clerk
Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	3 County	4 Year organized as church	5 Location (City: 1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; 10,000 - 49,999: 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; 50,000 or more: 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	20 No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Jimmy L. Williams **	Lenoir	1906	1		X	9	5	3	72	6	78	2	2		80,000	0
Cabin	L. Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1915	1	X		2	2	0	201	0	201	3	0		35,000	0
Davis Grove	Claude C. Burgess, Jr.	Greene	1902	1	X		0	2	6	90	40	130	0	0	3,800	73,800	0
Deep Run, First	Bailey Elmore	Lenoir	1954	3	X		5	2	2	140	20	160	0	0	40,000	125,000	0
Emmaus	John White	Wayne	1886	1	X		3	5	20	130	148	278	2	5	55,000	115,000	6,988
Falling Creek	Jack Blacken	Wayne	1848	1	X		1	5	8	279	103	382	1	0	30,000	125,000	0
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		X	0	3	1	120	51	171	0	0	50,000	125,000	0
Goldsboro:																	
Adamsville	M.O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7		X	21	26	49	580	204	784	0	0	0	800,000	215,000
Calvary	James R. Rowe	Wayne	1951	3	X		0	5	4	150	23	177	0	0	0	100,500	4,910
First	Dr. E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1843	5		X	17	38	17	882	635	1,517	0	4	0	0	0
Love Memorial	Morris N. Page	Wayne	1970	7	X		13	16	19	295	30	325	3	5	35,000	325,000	60,000
Madison Avenue	Harold M. Mitchell	Wayne	1954	6		X	16	28	75	706	154	860	5	7	0	1,500,000	243,586
New Life	William I. Goy, Jr.	Wayne	1978	7	X		20	1	10	78	11	89	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger	John Green	Lenoir	1916	2		X	1	5	3	173	40	213	1	0	13,600	34,600	0
Jordan's Chapel	Stanley Moss	Wayne	1909	1	X		1	3	8	86	18	104	3	6	30,000	140,000	12,000
Kennedy Home		Lenoir	1915	1	X		13	9	13	64	141	205	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston:																	
Calvary	Howard H. Carlton	Lenoir	1956	1	X		0	1	41	106	80	186	1	2	0	125,000	6,000
First	Roy K. Hodge	Lenoir	1858	5	X		10	13	24	999	513	1,512	2	4	0	0	66,400
Glen Raven		Lenoir	1958	6	X		0	0	2	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Michael Holredge	Lenoir	1956	7	X		5	1	8	207	22	229	0	2	0	168,000	33,000
Neuse Baptist		Lenoir	1958	6	X		2	7	12	237	41	278	0	2	0	150,000	0
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	X		9	8	12	238	25	263	2	0	0	122,000	9,116
Spilman Memorial		Lenoir	1953	6	X		14	17	31	462	160	622	5	4	28,000	696,436	210,742
LaGrange, First	Kenneth Ray Jones	Lenoir	1857	4	X		0	6	43	108	63	171	1	1	40,000	225,000	13,567
Mount Nelson	Richard Gandy	Wayne	1891	2	X		28	22	3	216	24	240	0	0	0	125,000	0
New Hope	Benny E. Alford	Lenoir	1894	7	X		8	9	11	354	90	444	0	1	13,000	177,000	0
Pikeville	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	X		2	12	10	95	50	145	3	1	0	55,000	0
Pineview	Jahn L. Allen	Wayne	1962	7	X		14	19	15	212	61	273	0	0	0	190,000	49,957
Rosewood	James C. Seaman	Wayne	1949	4	X		13	21	12	229	66	295	0	0	45,000	150,000	0
Sandy Bottom	Joe E. Coker	Lenoir	1902	1	X		3	4	3	145	71	216	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Seven Springs	Billy Joe Sloop	Wayne	1891	2	X		5	4	19	224	26	250	1	3	75,000	200,000	12,000
Snow Hill, First	William S. Brown	Greene	1850	3	X		11	2	4	314	61	375	2	1	35,000	275,000	111,817
Trinity	R. Graham Elmore	Wayne	1954	1	X		5	14	49	122	1	123	2	1	36,000	102,000	17,391
Union	William G. Garris	Lenoir	1800	1		X	0	3	5	85	37	122	0	0	0	42,000	500
TOTALS							251	314	542	8,397	3,015	11,412	39	51	559,400	6,381,336	1,072,974

** SEE DIRECTORY Regarding Table for Addresses

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Bill Gay, Associational Sunday School Director
2511 Norwood Avenue, Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad -29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Bethel	Fain Reeves**	1	2	3	11	6	9	5	5	0	0	3	0	45	29	1	0	45	32	0	32
Cabin	James Edward King	0	11	15	13	7	17	23	0	0	0	3	0	89	61	2	0	89	58	0	58
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor	0	5	0	3	2	4	18	16	0	0	2	0	50	32	0	0	50	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith	0	5	7	14	9	7	37	0	0	0	0	0	79	54	0	0	79	22	0	22
Emmaus	Marion Strickland	1	15	32	25	0	23	16	8	0	0	4	0	124	63	0	0	124	110	0	110
Folling Creek	George Warrick	3	24	62	29	10	12	160	0	0	0	3	0	293	165	0	0	293	74	0	74
Fremont	Bill Lynch	4	5	8	12	7	0	30	0	0	5	3	0	74	40	4	37	111	28	0	28
Goldsboro:																					
Adamsville	Richard Van Benthuysen	12	68	69	104	61	57	129	28	10	18	4	33	593	265	1	25	618	238	0	238
Colvory	Jesse Daughtry	3	4	8	7	3	10	13	14	0	0	2	36	100	40	1	0	100	48		48
First	Mrs. Harold Batley	0	68	68	79	30	51	168	148	0	52	6	0	670	322	0	0	670	292	0	292
Love Memorial	Mrs. Jean Cox	0	30	31	54	9	15	68	4	0	0	3	0	214	126	0	0	214	142	47	189
Madison Avenue	Darrell Murphy	0	31	44	87	25	45	150	72	0	6	4	0	464	230	2	0	464	128	0	128
New Life	Jim Washam	0	6	7	35	3	8	20	3	0	0	3	0	85	36	0	0	85	0	0	0
Grainger	J. Arthur Parris	0	6	9	25	0	0	48	0	0	0	4	0	92	65	1	0	92	55	0	55
Jordon's Chapel	Carroll Porter	0	2	5	24	0	0	30	13	0	0	0	0	74	42	0	0	74	0	0	0
Kennedy Home		1	4	32	69	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	119	107	1	19	138	56	0	56
Kinston:																					
Calvary	Warren Tilghman	0	13	19	19	0	37	38	0	0	0	3	0	129	58	0	0	129	57	0	57
First	Jack Overman	5	49	60	143	10	28	39	51	0	0	5	0	381	260	0	0	381	100	0	100
Glen Raven		0	11	2	6	4	4	15	12	0	2	0	0	56	39	0	0	56	28	0	28
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett	0	25	38	25	0	18	53	0	0	0	2	0	161	100	0	0	161	45	0	45
Neuse Baptist		0	30	29	16	3	22	32	5	0	0	3	0	140	60	0	0	140	79	0	79
Rivermont	Darrell Brown	0	15	31	14	9	4	49	10	0	0	5	0	137	97	0	0	137	91	0	91
Spilman Memorial	Robert Walker	9	24	42	73	25	20	119	34	12	10	4	60	432	210	3	42	474	68	0	68
LaGrange	Kendrick Sutton	0	11	14	13	0	15	5	12	0	0	3	0	73	45	0	0	73	41	0	41
Mount Nelson	Keith Pender	7	16	29	43	10	28	15	13	0	0	2	0	163	110	10	0	163	131	0	131
New Hope	Marcellous May	0	30	38	17	25	17	74	13	0	0	5	0	219	126	0	0	219	166	0	166
Pikeville	Steve Hamlet	0	16	19	21	2	1	33	4	0	0	3	0	99	43	0	0	99	55	0	55
Pineview	Bobby Brewer	5	13	23	26	0	11	0	26	25	95	0	0	224	90	0	0	224	82	0	82
Rosewood	James Bedford	0	22	50	43	13	19	68	24	0	0	2	0	241	149	0	0	241	96	0	96
Sandy Bottom	R. A. Hill	0	8	11	38	7	18	25	22	0	0	2	0	131	89	0	0	131	69	0	69
Seven Springs	Tim Price	0	12	28	9	5	18	18	27	0	0	3	0	120	80	0	0	120	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First	C. M. Taylor	2	22	45	55	17	32	30	54	0	0	10	0	267	138	1	1	268	110	0	110
Trinity	Charles Wagner	3	8	15	28	10	18	40	0	0	0	3	0	125	68	3	0	125	75	0	75
Union	George Cauley	0	5	8	5	7	7	19	11	0	0	2	0	64	35	0	0	64	0	0	0
TOTALS		56	616	883	1,185	319	575	1,590	629	47	188	102	129	6,327	3,474	137	124	6,451	2,576	47	2,623
	** SEE DIRECTORY Regarding Table for Addresses																				

Table C Church Training

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Greg Thornton, Associational Church Training Director
417 Quoil Drive, Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File Enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Bethel	Jimmy L. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run 28525	0	3	3	9	0	0	1	0	16	13	0	0	0
Cabin														
Davis Grove														
Deep Run, First														
Emmaus														
Falling Creek	Horace Woodall, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	17	0	0	3	0	20	13	0	0	0
Fremont		0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0
Goldsboro:														
Adamsville	Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro 27530	22	20	29	55	0	0	6	0	132	78	2	2	9
Calvary														
First														
Love Memorial	George Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 530, Dudley 28333	0	11	15	25	0	0	1	0	52	29	0	0	0
Madison Avenue		8	14	48	24	0	49	4	0	147	94	6	4	2
New Life	Billy Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	12
Grainger														
Jordan's Chapel														
Kennedy Home														
Kinston:														
Calvary														
First		0	0	37	0	0	0	6	0	43	25	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Ruby McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington St., Kinston 28501	3	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	19	10	0	0	0
Immanuel														
Neuse Baptist														
Rivermont														
Spilman Memorial		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
LaGrange, First														
Mount Nelson														
New Hope														
Pikeville														
Pineview														
Rosewood														
Sandy Bottom														
Seven Springs	Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 497, LaGrange 28551	2	7	6	19	1	1	1	0	37	20	0	0	0
Snow Hill, First														
Trinity														
Union														
TOTALS		35	58	141	181	1	50	23	0	489	288	10	8	23

Table D Church Music

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Caralina
Rev. Randall Watson, Associatianal Music Directar
Raute 2, Bax 48, Kinston, North Caralina 28501

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Bethel	Mrs. Linda Bielby, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	0	3	3	9	0	2	1	2	0	20	15	0
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	0	7	7	15	0	0	0	2	0	31	31	0
Davis Grove		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	9	0
Deep Run, First	Thamas Hill, Rt. 2, Bax 454, Deep Run 28525	0	5	6	14	0	0	0	4	0	29	16	0
Emmaus	Danald R. Lynch, 728 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro 27530	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	31	20	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Bax 106 B, Galdsbara 27530	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	0
Fremont	Mrs. Jae Newsame, P.O. Bax 157, Fremant 27830	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
Galdsbara:													
Adamsville	Mrs. Lau Hager, 218 Mimasa Dr., Galdsbara 27530	0	10	40	36	0	7	4	5	0	102	89	0
Calvary	Verner Kemp, P.O. Bax 466, Galdsbara 27530	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0
First	Gardan E. Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Galdsbara 27530	21	40	47	26	32	0	0	14	0	180	140	0
Lave Memarial	Mrs. Joyce Thampsan, Rt. 6, Bax 236Y, Galdsbara 27530	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	3	0	43	25	0
Madison Avenue	Autry Lewis, 804 S. Best St., Galdsbaro 27530	5	7	42	38	24	14	0	2	0	132	92	0
New Life		0	0	16	0	0	4	0	4	0	24	13	0
Grainger													
Jardan's Chapel	Mary Lais Bryan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365												
Kennedy Hame	Randall Watsan, Rt. 2, Bax 48, Kinstan 28501	3	34	48	3	0	4	0	2	0	94	90	0
Kinston:													
Calvary		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	8	0
First		0	28	35	34	34	0	0	4	0	135	100	0
Glen Raven	Edward Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinstan 28501												
Immanuel	Mrs. R. L. Narville, Rt. 2, Box 252, Griftan 28530	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	20	15	0
Neuse Baptist	Caral Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	18	0
Rivermant	Mrs. Faye Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	2	14	0	15	0	9	0	4	0	44	30	0
Spilman Memarial	Mrs. Betty Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	12	30	41	27	0	0	0	5	0	115	85	0
LaGrange, First	Ben Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551	5	6	0	14	0	4	0	5	0	34	25	0
Mount Nelson	Richard Gandy, P.O. Bax 207, Eureka 27830	0	9	3	22	0	0	0	5	0	39	30	0
New Hape	David Taylar, 708 Central Ave., Kinstan 28501	0	10	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	30	15	0
Pikeville													
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Galdsboro 27530	0	0	16	27	0	2	2	6	0	*53	53	24
Rasewood	James C. Seaman, 5566 Hwy. 581, Galdsbaro 27530	0	12	10	0	0	5	0	24	0	51	45	0
Sandy Bottam	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinstan 28501	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	5	0	33	25	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Bax 497, LaGrange 28551	0	4	9	10	0	0	0	3	0	26	15	0
Snaw Hill, First	Allen Hardisan, 1003 Indian Head Cir., Snow Hill 28580	0	15	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	41	22	0
Trinity	Mrs. Marie Hinsan, Rt. 3, Bax 293, Goldsbora 27530	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	44	32	0
Union	Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	6	0
TOTALS		48	246	380	516	90	51	7	127	0	1,464	1,097	24

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, Associational WMU Director
2006 Carey Road, Kinston, North Carolina 28501

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yr. & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Actions (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-25 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-25 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bethel																
Cabin																
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Deep Run, First	Nonnie Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Emmaus	Mrs. Celia Casey, Rt. 2, Dudley 28333	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	8	0	10	5	0	41
Falling Creek	Mrs. Tommie Jones, Rt. 1, Box 52C, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	11	15	9	0	39	3	0	77
Fremont	Mrs. Eunice Benton, P.O. Box 221, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	7	0	37
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Linda Gregory, 2600 Hill Circle, Goldsboro 27530	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	6	16	14	15	20	2	0	73
Calvary	Mrs. A. W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
First	Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	18	22	0	15	110	5	0	170
Love Memorial	Mrs. Rachel Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 546, Dudley 28333	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	15	0	13	4	0	42
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Christine Watson, 228 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	0	0	0	37	6	0	50
New Life	Mrs. Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Groinger	Esther Porris, Rt. 1, Box 176, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	1	0	22
Jordon's Chapel	Mrs. Eunice Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Kennedy Home		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	40
Kinston:																
Calvary	Mrs. Sallie Cauley, 704 N. Pollock St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
First	Miss Mildred Moore, 104 E. Highland Ave., Kinston 28501	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	16	8	9	111	5	0	154
Glen Raven	Brenda Adams, 3407 Scott Avenue, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	17
Immanuel	Mrs. Stephen Humbles, 3307 Jennifer St., Kinston 28501	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	13	0	0	18
Neuse Baptist	Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	8	0	22	4	0	49
Rivermont	Mrs. Mary Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	20	0	0	10	2	0	44
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	8	0	10	25	1	0	54
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Kenneth Tingen, 306 Lake Pines, LaGrange 28551	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	10	3	0	17
Mount Nelson	Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Fremont 27830	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	16	16	0	20	4	0	61
New Hope	Mrs. Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	10	15	10	5	20	5	0	65
Pikeville	Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	10	3	0	19
Pinsview	Mrs. Ella Greene, 108 Braxton Dr., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	3	10	0	0	12	4	29	58
Rosewood	Mrs. Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5, Box 808, Goldsboro 27530	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	21	7	7	17	7	0	65
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Mary Coker, Rt. 4, Box 494A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5
Seven Springs	Doro Sloop, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	9	3	0	21	1	0	36
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Virginia Brown, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	11	4	0	55	4	0	92
Trinity	Mrs. Julia L. Grant, Rt. 3, Box 301A, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	12	20	4	16	5	0	60
Union																
TOTALS		18	22	14	5	44	2	105	132	252	143	80	688	99	29	1,423

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel											
Casin											
Davis Grove											
Deep Run, First	A. R. Munn, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Emmaus	George Lilley, Rt. 2, Box 86F, Dudley 28333	10	0	3	12	8	3	0	1	5	42
Falling Creek	James T. Hood, Rt. 1, Box 303, Goldsboro 27530	15	20	2	30	0	0	0	1	0	68
Fremont											
Goldsboro:											
Adamsville	James Small, 413 Forest Rd., Goldsboro 27530	14	10	4	28	0	0	0	1	0	57
Calvary	Robert Rowe, 1622 Slocumb St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8
First		11	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Love Memorial	Charles McRae, 413 Marcia Drive, Goldsboro 27530	13	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	24
Madison Avenue	Robert Jones, 817 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530	0	6	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	30
New Life		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Grainger											
Jordan's Chapel											
Kennedy Home		16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Kinston:											
Calvary											
First	Hugh Howard, Rt. 8, Box 303, Kinston 28501	8	0	2	50	0	0	0	1	0	61
Glen Raven											
Emmanuel											
Neuse Baptist		12	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Rivermont	Thomas Hall, 139 Collier Rd., Kinston 28501	26	14	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	50
Spitmen Memorial											
LaGrange, First											
Mount Nelson	Vernon Williams, 3404 Catherine St., Goldsboro 27530	13	14	3	0	21	0	0	5	0	56
New Hope		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Pikeville	David Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 361, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Pineview	Thomas L. Pate, 309 Hill St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	16
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, 5449 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	0	8	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	18
Sandy Bottom											
Seven Springs	Ronnie Alphin, Rt. 1, Box 210D, Seven Springs 28578	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Snow Hill, First	Fred Speight, Snow Hill 28580	8	4	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	33
Trinity											
Union											
TOTALS		154	94	33	201	54	10	0	15	5	566

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Elwood Hudson, Associational Treasurer
P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, North Carolina 27530

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal per cent of tot. budg.	23 Assl. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	Other	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditure
Bethel	Miss Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	11	3	3					X		6,046	0	6,046	0	2,075	0	0	296	1,985	4,356
Cabin	Mrs. Louise Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572,27883	10	8	4						X	23,358	585	23,943	0	3,600	0	0	621	2,209	6,430
Davis Grove	Mrs. Carson Shingleton, Rt. 2, Box 167, St'nburg	6	10	2							12,556	73	12,629	0	4,202	0	0	395	4,238	8,835
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525 28365	50	5	2					X		26,940	0	26,940	0	11,614	0	0	326	8,487	20,427
Emmaus	Mrs. Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt. Olive	19	5	1							32,068	0	32,068	0	11,602	300	1,272	1,585	6,501	21,260
Falling Creek	Louise Sasser, Rt. 6, Box 322, Goldsboro 28365	278	10	1					X		60,570	0	60,570	0	10,485	1,108	0	1,623	39,052	52,268
Fremont	Mrs. Beverly Summerlin, P.O.Box 515 Fremont	11	3	1					X	X	24,410	0	24,410	0	12,132	0	0	699	8,478	21,309
Goldsboro:																				
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander, St. Goldsboro	150	22	3					X		141,536	374	141,910	0	54,945	0	26,491	7,611	16,675	105,722
Calvary	Richard Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 173A, Goldsboro	25	0	0							19,601	217	19,818	0	4,925	0	4,300	425	8,931	18,581
First	John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530	103	0	0	X						186,778	7,171	193,949	488,792	77,542	642,795	3,772	4,581	88,074	816,764
Love Memorial	Raynold Jernigan, 6008 Brightlead Rd. Goldsboro	50	11	3	X						57,500	587	58,087	0	14,000	0	12,000	1,800	23,000	50,800
Madison Avenue	Freida Sasser, 1410 E. Walnut St. Goldsboro 27530	75	10	1					X		188,490	64	188,554	0	87,140	0	38,880	5,517	30,390	161,927
New Life	Mrs. Shirley Harris, 322 White Oak Rd., Goldsboro	30	10	3							15,940	10	15,950	0	9,405	0	0	1,094	5,451	15,950
Grainger	Esther Parris, Rt. 1, Box 176, Kinston 28501	6	1	1					X		14,805	187	14,992	0	5,065	0	0	431	3,968	9,464
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	6	2	1					X		6,413	390	6,803	0	3,435	0	0	165	2,035	5,635
Kennedy Home	Pauline Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	20	22	3						X	12,471	178	12,649	0	0	0	0	939	174	1,113
Kinston:																				
Calvary	Miss Evelyn Pope, Rt. 1, Box 119, Kinston 28501	10	0	0					X		22,768	852	23,620	0	5,800	0	1,315	847	1,851	9,813
First	Ray Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501	0	90	6							239,606	10,980	250,586	12,413	64,854	36,313	12,751	7,175	38,926	160,019
Glen Raven	Irene Melton, 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston	0	0	0							9,665	0	9,665	0	4,220	0	0	798	1,942	6,960
Immanuel	Kenneth Jackson, 2902 Graham Dr., Kinston	20	10	2					X		42,901	2,498	45,399	0	17,576	0	11,492	1,430	7,099	37,696
Neuse Baptist	Bobby Hardson, Rt. 7, Kinston 28501	20	5	0						X	23,599	283	23,882	0	18,527	0	0	1,438	7,288	27,253
Rivermont	Mrs. Ilsa Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	10	8	3					X		25,000	900	25,900	0	6,780	0	1,500	900	11,460	20,640
Spilman Memorial	T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Herritage St., Kinston	54	1	1					X		162,496	1,182	163,678	0	39,779	103,352	15,067	3,403	12,485	174,086
LaGrange, First	Kenneth Tingen, 306 Lake Pines, LaGrange	15	6	1							52,434	1,383	53,817	0	11,907	20,312	3,819	1,048	11,678	48,557
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Roy Bartlett, P.O. Box 504, Eureka 28551	40	10	3							44,980	0	44,980	9,500	16,469	8,420	700	2,317	12,147	40,058
New Hope	Mrs. Faye Lindsey, 707 Ryree Rd., Kinston 27830	50	13	3					X		45,480	35,462	80,942	0	35,364	8,183	0	1,500	28,865	73,912
Pikeville	Charlie Sharpe, Rt. 1, Box 449, Pikeville 28501	10	7	2					X		15,482	0	15,482	0	4,935	0	2,677	563	4,062	12,237
Pineview	Mrs. Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro	58	8	1							32,462	36,672	69,134	0	9,975	30	10,543	900	2,199	23,647
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, 5449 Hwy 581, Goldsboro 27530	70	16	3					X		56,415	0	56,415	0	17,511	2,061	2,564	1,573	7,367	31,076
Sandy Bottom	Albert Croom, Rt. 4, Box 508A, Kinston 28501	10	17	2					X		26,500	0	26,500	0	10,000	0	0	1,490	9,600	21,090
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Willis, Rt. 3, Box 492, LaGrange	15	10	2							58,785	0	58,785	0	13,252	32,538	0	1,903	8,318	56,011
Snow Hill, First	Bert Hall, Forest Hills Circle, Snow Hill 28551	30	0	0					X		28,249	5,166	63,415	0	15,431	0	28,815	4,093	7,938	56,277
Trinity	Mrs. Rachel Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 342Z, Golds'bro	35	8	2					X		33,027	238	33,265	0	8,660	0	2,007	1,001	12,798	24,466
Union	Hazel R. Jones, Rt. 1, Seven Spgs., Goldsboro	3	3	1					X		10,508	183	10,691	0	3,600	0	0	411	9,458	13,469
TOTALS		1,309	334	61							1,787,484	195,635	1,983,119	510,705	606,930	855,412	179,765	60,891	445,129	2,148,127

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Eugene Hager, Director of Associational Missions
2702 E. Ash St., Room 203, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church spons. mission expenditures	139	140 Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associ. mission program	141 Desig.: State missions	142 Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	143 Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	144 Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	145 Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	146 Desig.: SB Hospitals	147 Desig.: SB Homes for aged	148 Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	149 Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	60	60	49	30	35	0	25	0	0	0	199	259
Cobin	Mrs. Beverly Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 290J, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	1,066	633	175	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	1,158	2,224
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28518	0	0	0	1,176	235	10	116	381	0	220	0	0	0	962	2,138
Deep Run, First	Linda Smith, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	961	378	0	516	381	0	56	0	0	500	1,831	2,792
Emmous	Mrs. Sarah Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,598	460	0	369	416	0	261	48	0	81	1,654	3,252
Falling Creek	Joyce Hood, Rt. 6, Box 309E, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2,028	450	0	359	1,469	0	60	40	0	3,896	6,274	8,302
Fremont	Miss Maybelle Flowers, P.O. Box 553, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	550	275	73	360	472	0	282	0	215	356	2,033	2,583
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sarah Connor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	26,137	3,715	1,189	600	1,800	0	330	199	0	,698	9,531	35,668
Calvary	Mrs. C. N. Rhodes, 907 Pittman Ave., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,270	250	158	168	300	20	0	0	0	0	896	2,166
First	Mrs. Helen Hairell, 511 N. Daisy St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	23,164	2,500	1,044	3,511	5,020	20	875	660	650	10,866	25,146	48,310
Love Memorial	Delma Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	5,500	1,400	240	580	670	0	149	0	0	70	3,109	8,609
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Floyd Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530	0	2,000	2,000	13,074	1,619	117	307	1,136	0	0	0	0	300	3,479	18,553
New Life	Mrs. Frankie Smeltzer, Rt. 11, Box 138 Lt. Z-13, Goldsboro	0	0	0	1,807	567	0	181	493	0	0	0	0	100	1,341	3,148
Grainger	Hazel Loftin, Rt. 1, Box 176A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	125	225	100	200	110	0	100	100	0	0	835	960
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	200	120	50	25	100	0	3(	50	25	0	400	600
Kennedy Home		0	0	0	1,324	546	285	120	393	0	508	0	0	55	1,907	3,231
Kinston:																
Calvary	Mrs. Emily Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	180	0	0	100	144	0	75	0	0	65	384	564
First		0	11,412	11,412	19,000	3,450	2,707	2,149	3,926	796	4,036	659	481	2,000	20,204	50,616
Glen Raven	Irene Melton, 1004 Maybeth Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	403	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	547
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	4,214	865	60	235	477	0	125	0	0	0	1,762	5,976
Neuse Baptist	Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,415	100	35	61	261	0	16	0	0	0	473	1,888
Rivermont	Mrs. Elvo Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,200	460	382	440	1,332	100	100	100	100	57	3,071	4,271
Spillman Memorial	Mrs. Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	9,529	1,000	395	811	1,613	0	473	0	0	3,148	7,440	16,969
LaGrange, First	Miss Esthe. Waters, 105A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	1,525	150	235	2,545	3,420	0	100	0	0	0	6,450	7,975
Mount Nelson	Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	3,080	500	0	150	710	0	0	0	0	0	1,360	4,440
New Hope	Faye Lindsay, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	4,850	1,065	104	340	542	0	114	0	0	121	2,286	7,136
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, P.O. Box 757, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	960	240	203	204	266	0	0	0	113	262	1,288	2,248
Pineview	Mrs. Sherry Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 384A, Pikeville 27683	0	0	0	2,337	372	67	10	416	0	66	0	0	644	1,577	3,914
Rosewood	Mrs. Mae Bowen, Rt. 5, Box 399, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	8,271	1,504	802	716	1,021	0	211	12	6	0	4,062	12,853
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Gloria Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509E, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,394	260	0	100	40	0	0	0	0	100	500	1,894
Seven Springs	Mrs. Bruce Smith, Rt. 2, Box 25A, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	2,442	420	257	260	697	0	259	0	0	137	2,030	4,472
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	2,529	829	0	354	563	0	180	0	0	50	1,976	4,505
Trinity	Mrs. Shirley Lawrence, Rt. 3, Box 310, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,500	700	0	348	400	0	65	0	0	398	1,911	3,411
Union	Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Box 26D, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	225	195	125	48	61	0	39	0	0	0	468	693
TOTALS		0	13,412	13,412	140,785	25,687	8,862	16,488	28,219	936	8,587	1,868	1,590	24,904	118,160	277,045

Table I Special Information

Year Ending September 30, 1979

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Richard Gandy, Moderator
P.O. Box 207, Eureka, North Carolina 27830

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn units started during year	29 No. church-type miss currently operating	30 No. other-type miss started during year	31 No. other-type misn currently operating	32 No completing a witness training event or activity	33 No of revivals	34 Dcat enrolment	35 No. preparing for missionary appoint	36 S. Workers Meeting W. weekly, M. monthly	37 No black members	38 No Spanish spk mbs	39 No. of college students baptized	Does Church have, Observe, Plan, Use, etc.? Y Yes N No: 40 Library	41 Planning new build or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Bapt Doctrine Study	44 Bapt heritage emph	45 Church Council	46 Broadman Read Plan	47 Christian Life Comit	48 S. S. Leadership Preparation Week	49 Television Program	50 Radio Program	51 Anuity Bd protection plan for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Fin Assistance for pastors contin edu	54 Bapt Semin. Colleges and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
Bethel	Kenneth I. Taylor**	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0		0		0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Cabin	Jay Smith	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	M	0		0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Davis Grove	Kenneth Jones	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Deep Run, First	Redding Williams	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Emmaus	Donald R. Lynch	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		6	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Falling Creek	George Worrick	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Goldsboro:																												
Adamsville	Jim Coats	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Calvary	Richard Daughtry	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
First		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Love Memorial	R. S. Ault	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Madison Avenue	Powell Bland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
New Life	Jim Washam	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Groinger	Charles Broadway	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Jordan's Chapel	Richard Williams	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Kennedy Home	Mac McCormick	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		2		0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kinston:																												
Calvary	Wm. Lewis Jarmon	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
First	Miss Lucile Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	M	0		0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Immanuel	Bobby E. Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Neuse Baptist	Bobby Hardison	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Rivermont	Wollace Janes	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spilman Memorial	Paul Platts	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		0		0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
LaGrange, First	Cecil Burke, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0		0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mount Nelson	Jesse A. Sauls	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0		0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
New Hope	Lindy Speight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Pikeville	Linwood Smith	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		0		0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Pineview	Lloyd Price	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1		0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Rosewood	T. K. Holmes	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Seven Springs	Joseph L. Outlaw	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0		0		0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Snow Hill, First	Jay Heath	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Trinity	Ronald Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Union	Luby Eric Rouse	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TOTALS		0	0	0	1	18	51	12	1		2		6	0														

** SEE DIRECTORY Regarding Tables for Addresses

Bold
Mission
Thrust
ACTS 1 8

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1980 ANNUAL

Annual
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

1980

Fifty-first ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Calvary Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina
October 27, 1980

and

Emmaus Baptist Church
Dudley, North Carolina
October 28, 1980

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST EVENING
Monday, October 26, 1981
7:00 P. M.
Rosewood First Baptist
Goldsboro, North Carolina
and

SECOND EVENING
Tuesday, October 27, 1981
7:00 P. M.
First Baptist Church
Kinston, North Carolina

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Council 6
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 13
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 10
Directory of Churches 43
Historical Tables 40
Map - Associational .....Centerfold
Messengers 8
Officers 3
  Association 3
  Brotherhood 6
  Church Training 5
  Sunday School 5
  Woman's Missionary Union 5
Our Beloved Dead 37
Proceedings - 1980 Session 19
Reports:
  Auditor's Report 29
  Budget-Finance 27
  Committee on Committees 24
  Director of Missions 29
  Evangelism 33
  Nominating Committee 24
  Resolutions Committee 36
  Summary of Association Council Meetings - 1979-'80 26
  Sunday School 34
  Treasurer's Report 26
  Vacation Bible School 31
  Woman's Missionary Union 33
Statistical Tables A-1
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 43

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rev. Eugene B. Hager .....2702 East Ash St., Room 203, Goldsboro 27530 Telephone 778-1119

OFFICERS

Rev. Richard Gandy, Box 207, Eureka 27830 .....Moderator
Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Box 55, Seven Springs 28578 .....Vice-Moderator
Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530 .....Clerk
Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530 .....Treasurer
.....Historian

TRUSTEES

Mrs. R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Drive, Goldsboro 27530 ....Term Expires 1981
Joe Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580 .....Term Expires 1982
Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525 .....Term Expires 1983

ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION DIRECTORS

Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530 .Sunday School
Rev. Ken Jones, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551 ....Vacation Bible School
.....Church Training
James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27530 .....Brotherhood
Mrs. Nancy (E. C.) Wilkie, 2005 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501 .....W.M.U.

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Rev. Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill, Kinston 28501 .....Cooperative Program
Rev. Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530 .....Christian Education
M. A. Shaver, P.O. Box 934, Goldsboro 27530 .....Biblical Recorder
Dr. Payne Dale, P. O. Box 1316, Kinston 28501 .....Baptist Hospital
Rev. William Brown, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580 .....Children's Homes
Emulon Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530 .Homes for the Aging

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUDGET - FINANCE

Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman, Box 794, Kinston 28501
George Dupree, (Lenoir) P. O. Box 1014, Kinston 28501
Bert Hall, (Greene) 1006 Longshore Dr., Snow Hill 28580
M. A. Shaver, (Wayne) P. O. Box 934, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Leon Smith, Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530
Elwood Hudson, P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Eugene Hager, 2702 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530

CAMP ACTIVITIES

William Hardy, Chairman, Rt. 8, Box 178, Kinston 28501
Rev. Mark Creech, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580
Ali Akhavein, 121 Cashwell Dr., Goldsboro 27530

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Jack Bracken, Chairman, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Virginia (Wm. S.) Brown, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Cleo Sutton, 507 Cashwell Place, Goldsboro 27530

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

Douglas Joyner, Chairman, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Frank Turner, Box 231, Fremont 27830
Rev. Gerald Garris, Rt. 3, Box 314, Dudley 28333

EVANGELISM

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Troy Bennett, 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501
Rev. Johnny Sasser, Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Rev. John Allen, 309 Windsor Place, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Graham Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530

MEMORIALS

Rev. Rudolph Rowe, Chairman, Rt. 2 Box 338-D, Pikeville 27863
Rev. Linwood Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Rt. 7, Box 501, Goldsboro 27530

MISSIONS

Rev. William S. Brown, Chairman, Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Rev. B. E. Alford, 2401 Pine Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. James C. Seaman, 5556 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530

MUSIC

Mrs. Lou (Eugene) Hager, Chairman, 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
Gary Brown, Box 794, Kinston 28501

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Rev. Jimmy Williams, Box 31, Deep Run 28525
W. H. Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Richard Gandy, Chairman, Box 207, Eureka 27830
Randall Watson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Rev. Harold Mitchell, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Leon Smith, Box 1538, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Leon Bizzell, Box 1065, Kinston 28501

ORDINATION

Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Chairman, Box 55, Seven Springs 27578
Rev. Ken Jones, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Rev. John Green, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Jack Bracken, Chairman, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Joe Coker, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501
Rev. Gene Miller, 1407 West Rd., Kinston 28501

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Harold Mitchell, Chairman, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530
Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
Rev. John Ashworth, Rt. 2, Box 76, Pikeville 27863

SENIOR CITIZENS

Mrs. Catherine Ham, Chairman, 311 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Earl Varner, 1613 Rose St., Goldsboro 27530
Miss Esther Walters, 105-A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551
Gus Williford, 507 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Tommie (Marcus) Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Thomas Green, Chairman, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530
David Robinson, Box 794, Kinston 28501
Mrs. Jeannette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director - Rev. William I. Gay, 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530
V. B. S. Director - Rev. Ken Jones, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director - Mrs. Nancy (E. C.) Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
Asst. Director - Mrs. George (Grace) Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Missions Action Director - Mrs. Raymond (Linda) Gregory, 2600 Hill Circle Drive, Goldsboro 27530

Secretary - Mrs. Cary (Fern) Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
Treasurer - Mrs. Garland (Ruby) Bartlett, 601 Greenmeade Drive, Kinston 28501
Baptist Women Director - Mrs. David (Lucy) Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill 28580
Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. W. L. (Alice) Fay, 2204 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501
Acteens Director - Mrs. James (Irene) Allen, 116 Woodrose Road, Goldsboro 28530
Girls in Action Director - Mrs. Richard (Betty) Walker, Railfence Drive, Kinston 28501
Mission Friends Director - Mrs. William (Caroline) Smith, Rt. 1, Box 213, Kinston 28501

Members-At-Large (Executive Committee):

Mrs. Herman (Doris) Wellons (1 yr.) - 1001 Rosanne Dr., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Lacy (Mary) Oliver (1 yr.) - 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. O. B. (Frances) Durham (2 yrs.) - Rt. 1, Box 214-B, Kinston 28501

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. Morris (Nora Jean) Hill - 1903 York St., Kinston 28501
Mrs. W. L. (Helen) Ingram - 411 Pine Knoll Dr., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Gaynelle Bryan - 413 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Theodore (Swain) Harrison - 208 N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director - James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Baptist Men's President
R. A. Leader - Ben Eason, P. O. Box 728, Fremont 27830

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL
None
CABIN
Roger Marshburn, Richlands
Edward King, Rose Hill
DAVIS GROVE
J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Box 507, Snow Hill 28580
R. T. Walston, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
EMMAUS
None
FALLING CREEK
None
FREMONT
Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Daniel, P. O. Box 85, Fremont 27830

GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Kathy Lee, 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Peggy Ham, Rt. 7, Box 127, Goldsboro 27530
CALVARY
Horace Jones, 117 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. H. R. Sasser, Rt. 7, Box 32, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. J. L. Fraizor, 502 W. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530
FIRST
Leland Hairr, 1116 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
Frank Thigpen, 102 Springwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
LOVE MEMORIAL
Rachel Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 546, Dudley 28333
R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530
MADISON AVENUE
None
NEW LIFE
Billy Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Charlotte West, P. O. Box 302, Goldsboro 27530
GRAINGER
None
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
KENNEDY HOME
Herbert Bradshaw, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON:
CALVARY
None
FIRST
Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501
Jack Hogarth, 1216 Anne Dr., Kinston 28501
GLEN RAVEN
Ernest Melton, 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston 28501
Marguarite Dennis, 603 Hines Ave., Kinston 28501
IMMANUEL
Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Dunn, P. O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501
NEUSE
None
RIVERMONT
Thomas Hall, 139 Collier Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
LAGRANGE, FIRST
None
MOUNT NELSON
None
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Helen Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Helen Ingram, 1211 West New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501

PIKEVILLE
Charlie Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 449, Pikeville 27863
Frances Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 149, Pikeville 27863
Nancy Baker, P. O. Box 125, Pikeville 27863
Linwood Smith, Rt. 2, Box 521, Goldsboro 27530
PINEVIEW
Ella Fields, Rt. 5, Box 113, Goldsboro 27530
Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530
PINKNEY
None
ROSEWOOD
Charles Bailey, 1306 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530
Bunyan Newsome, 5441 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. and Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. and Mrs. John Mewborn, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Mr. and Mrs. Darrell Hill, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
SNOW HILL, FIRST
W. H. Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill 28580
Mrs. Marion Liles, Kingold Blvd., Snow Hill 28580
TRINITY
Mrs. Grace Daly, Rt. 3, Box 301, Goldsboro 27530
Ron Morgan, 104 Danny Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Gene Breeden, Rt. 3, Box 75-R, Goldsboro 27530
UNION
Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
Mrs. Cornelia Hussey, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

NOTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor is in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

MESSENGERS
(Actually Attending)

BETHEL: Rev. Jimmie Williams, Gary T. Bielby, Linda Bailey, Mrs. Woodrow W. Jones, Denise Jones
CABIN: Rev. L. R. Kennedy, Edward Tyndall
DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Mark Creech, Kim Creech, Kenneth Jones, J. A. Stevens, Mrs. J. A. Stevens, D. C. Taylor, Mrs. D. C. Taylor
DEEP RUN: Rev. Bailey Elmore, Mrs. Bailey Elmore, Braswell Smith, Mrs. Braswell Smith, Harold Stroud, Violet Stroud, Joe Tyndall, Nannie Tyndall
EMMAUS: Thelma Daniels, Betty Hinson
FALLING CREEK: Rev. Jack Bracken, Mrs. Jack Bracken, Mrs. Paul Head, Peggy Hollowell, Mrs. Marcus Jones
FREMONT: William A. Ballance, David Daniels, Eva M. Davis, Mary Hayes

GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, Eugene B. Hager, Lou Hager, Walt Ham, Peggy Ham, Douglas Joyner, Kathy Lee, Virgie Roberts, M. A. Shaver, Gordon Sugg, Cherry Sugg
CALVARY: Rev. James Rowe, J. B. Cauley, Jr., Margaret Frazier, Horace Jones
FIRST: Rev. Leon Smith, L. B. Hairr, Frank Thigpen
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Morris Page, Russell S. Ault, Joeann Ault, William Moore, Mrs. Edna Moore, Calvin Peedin, Teresa Peedin
MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Harold Mitchell, K. Thomas Greene, Gus Williford
NEW LIFE: Rev. Bill Gay, Billy Johnson, Barbara Johnson
GRAINGER: Rev. John Green, B. H. Thompson
KENNEDY HOME: Hubert Bradshaw, Carl Sublett
KINSTON:
CALVARY: William Lewis Jarman, Mrs. William Lewis Jarman, W. D. Tilghman
FIRST: Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Gary Crown, George Dupree, Mrs. George Dupree, Mrs. Mozelle Hart, David Robinson
GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Gene Miller
IMMANUEL: Rev. Leon Bizzell, Mrs. Leon Bizzell, Bobby Dunn, Jewel Dunn, Ed Hill, Wilma Hill, J. E. Miles, Adele Outlaw
NEUSE BAPTIST: Mack Styron, Richard Poteat
RIVERMONT: Rev. Lacy Oliver, Mary Hudson Oliver, Artie Broadwell, Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Don Killingsworth, Mrs. Don Killingsworth, Mac Taylor, Elva Taylor
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. Troy Bennett, Marj Bennett, Carolyn Schoeckingson, Effie Smith, Becky Thigpen, Nancy Wilkie
LAGRANCE: Rev. Ken Jones, Edith Gray, Esther Walters
MOUNT NELSON: Rev. Richard Gandy, Roy Sauls, Mrs. Roy Sauls, Linda Sauls, Jesse Sauls
NEW HOPE: Rev. B. E. Alford, Helen Ingram, Helen Rogers
PIKEVILLE: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Nora Sasser, Mrs. Lillian Beamon, Margaret Ivey, Charlie Sharp, Linwood Smith
PINEVIEW: Rev. John Allen, Joy Allen, Bobby Brewer, Ernestine Brewer, Ella Fields, Elwood Hudson, Mrs. H. E. Hudson
PINKNEY: Rev. John Ashworth, Dennis Mitchell, Steve Brogden
ROSEWOOD: Rev. James Seaman, Jean Alford, Charles Bailey, Leola Bailey, Lu Bailey, Carolyn Braswell, T. K. Holmes, Geraldine Moore, B. C. Newsome, Susie Newsome, Emulon Parker, Lillian Sasser
SANDY BOTTOM: Jesse M. Croom, Mrs. Jesse M. Croom, Van Dunn, Bobbie Dunn
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Billy J. Sloop, L. M. Brock, Barbara Brock, Sam Knight, Josephine Knight
SNOW HILL: Rev. Wm. S. Brown, Broughton Beaman, James Dobson, Mrs. James Dobson, Marian S. Liles, Lucy Pittman
TRINITY: Rev. Graham Elmore, Betty Elmore, Jesse Kissinger, Ronald Morgan
UNION: Mrs. Roland Davis, Juanita Elmore, Tony Hardy, Warren Hardy, Cornelia Hussey

Constitution

OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association. The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to

support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday night and Tuesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the Annual Meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by the Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Planning Committee. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Evangelism
E. Committee On Ordination
F. Committee On Place, Preacher
G. Committee On Resolutions
H. Committee On Budget-Finance
I. Committee On Missions
J. Committee On Music
K. Committee On Christian Life
L. Committee On Camp Activities
M. Committee On Constitution and By-Laws

N. Committee On Memorials
O. Committee On Senior Citizens

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Planning

Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Planning Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Planning Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Planning Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Planning Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings

d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
   (He should keep well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational Leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders).

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay.
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Annual Association at its meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conferences are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Planning Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Planning Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Planning Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Planning Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Planning Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Planning Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

ARTICLE III—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and the Chairman of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet every other month if needed, beginning in November, but omitting July and August,

(unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.

(a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the PLANNING COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

(b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Planning Committees.

SECTION 3. The council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the Annual Meeting. Times and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV—RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Planning Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report

shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V—ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all By-Laws previously adopted.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS 1980

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. The 52nd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 P.M., October 27, 1980, at Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston, by our Moderator, Rev. Richard Gandy, pastor of Mount Nelson Baptist Church. He welcomed us to the 51st Annual Session.

2. The Session was begun by everyone singing the hymn "Down at the Cross".

3. Rev. Leon Bizzell, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, read our Scripture and led in prayer.

4. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the host church for inviting us to have our Annual Meeting with them, mentioning that their interim pastor, Rev. Ray Jones, was in the hospital. In his absence, Mr. Tripp, a member of Calvary, extended their welcome to us. He asked that we remain after the service for fellowship and refreshments.

BUSINESS SESSION

5. The Moderator made a motion that the program, as printed, be our Order of Business for the two nights of this Annual Session of Neuse Baptist Association, unless changes become necessary. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, called the names of Pastors and Staff members who had come to Neuse Association since our 1979 Annual Meeting, asking those present to come forward and be introduced.

7. Mr. Gandy asked that visitors from outside our Association stand and be recognized.

8. The report on registration by our Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken, revealed that we had 107 messengers, 25 pastors, and 56 visitors in attendance with 33 of our churches represented.

9. Our Vice-Moderator, Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, pastor of Seven Springs Baptist Church, passed out our Calendar of Activities prepared for us by Mr.

Hager. He asked that the calendar be adopted, the motion was seconded and carried.

10. Our Clerk, Mrs. Bracken, read a summary of the five Associational Council Meetings held in 1979-1980. The report was adopted as given.

11. As an item of Miscellaneous Business, Rev. Ray Hodge, Missions Chairman, brought a petition from the Pinkney Baptist Church, Johnston Association, to unite with our Association. The motion to receive the church was carried. The members of Pinkney Church who were in attendance at our Annual Meeting were welcomed.

Mr. Hodge presented a motion that we request lot aid from our North Carolina Baptist State Convention for New Life Baptist Church. This was carried.

Mr. Hodge also gave a report on Wake Forest University, asking that we remember our Colleges are not agencies, but are funded by our offerings. He stated he believed Wake Forest needed this denomination, and our denomination needs Wake Forest. He indicated a hope that churches would vote to continue to support this University and to remind our treasurers that each check would have to note that the monies contained therein should be allotted proportionately to that Baptist School.

REPORTS

12. SUNDAY SCHOOL: Rev. William Gay, Associational Sunday School Director, and pastor of New Life Church, indicated he required a report from seven churches on attendance yesterday on High Attendance Day to report to the State Convention total Sunday School Attendance in Neuse Association. These figures were given to him by persons attending the annual meeting from the churches indicated.

13. CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE: Mr. D. P. McFarland, Director of the Christian Action League in North Carolina, passed out sheets which indicated several things we needed to do with regard to responsible legislation on alcoholic beverages within our State. He told us he has been with the Christian Action League for 20 years and is retiring, but the Rev. Coy Privette will move up in January.

14. EVANGELISM: In the absence of Rev. John White, Chairman, Mr. Hager asked that we turn to this report in our "Book of Reports", whereupon he pointed out the simultaneous revivals in 1982 and also the Bold Evangelism Clinics through our Association.

15. Our Director of Missions, Mr. Hager, brought his report at this time, indicating he has served for 22 years as Director of Missions, 16 of those in our Association. He has found there are now more calls for individual conferences, less for associational-wide clinics. We have added a Senior Adult Ministries file, as well as one on cults, plus many other new items to be aware of in Associational work. He indicated the direction for growth has changed, since in the 50's and 60's - greatest growth period of North Carolina Baptists and the Southern Baptist Convention - towns with several thousand people and one church began others. He stated that about half the churches in our Association were begun in this period. We cannot grow fast now with new churches, as has been proven by Bethany, Kinston, which has now disbanded, and New Life Church was begun two years ago, but have not experienced the growth experienced by churches begun in the 50's and 60's. The direction of growth

goes back to established churches now, they must reach out to people in their own areas. Mr. Hager stated it is easier to spur new growth from established churches than new ones, in contrast to previous trends in Associations and churches.

16. BIBLICAL RECORDER: Our local representative, M. A. Shaver, indicated that only 5 churches in our Association do not receive the *Biblical Recorder,* our state paper. He introduced Charles Richardson from the *Biblical Recorder* who stated that through this news media of Baptists, we can become better informed, and as informed Baptists, act on accurate information.

17. Mr. Gandy led the congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

18. For the first time, our State Convention is using Video Tapes to get reports to each Association from our State Agencies. Mr. Hager explained that we would be shown these tapes in lieu of the people having to travel from association to association for Annual Meetings, thus saving considerable monies. Mr. Ray Thomas, a layman from Adamsville Baptist Church, provided the television set and using closed circuit television and tapes, we saw and heard reports from the Social Service Institutions such as Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; Children's Home across the State and Homes for the Aging. These are supported through North Carolina Missions Offerings and Cooperative Program gifts.

19. The second video tape concerned "Missions in Our Churches" indicating a need in our State for 150 new churches, and a move for "each Association to establish 1 in '81".

WORSHIP

20. The Choir from First Baptist Church, Kinston, sang "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship", and "Lord, for Thy Tender Mercies' Sake".

21. Rev. Troy Bennett, pastor of Spilman Memorial Church, was introduced by our Moderator. He has recently returned from overseas after serving with our Foreign Mission Board, and was to bring our Missionary Message for the evening.

22. Rev. Bennett indicated he appreciated this opportunity to share in this capacity. For 20 years, he had been a Foreign Missionary, on furlough each 5th year sharing about the work, now he was coming as a pastor and as one of us. He asked that we stand as he read the Scripture, I Thessalonians 2:1. Following are some exerpts from his message:

"Paul recalls a visit made previously in this earliest letter to a church he loved, but he did not identify himself as an apostle to these people or those at Philippi. The experience of Acts 16 left Paul shaken. Paul was aware of opposition as he shared with the ones he loved. Paul charged them with immorality, deceitfulness, oppressing civil authority and being greedy.

"There has been a revival of nationalism. Men who received their educations after World War II are now in leadership in foreign countries. They now know us (Americans) and don't accept us. There is opposition to us in economics. We never dreamed the Arabs would have the power they have today. They have leverage.

"We need to be careful of actions taken. There is subtle opposition to our preaching the Gospel. We are young. The ancient peoples of the world are being told "We've got it!".

"There is subtle opposition. Our prosperity and affluence are suspect. Our very prosperity causes this opposition. We go to the West with the theology of "If you serve God, you will prosper financially", but it's difficult to tell this to families who have dirt floors in their homes. This becomes a barrier.

"Our affluence and bigness has cut us off from parts of the world, but God has called us to minister.

"Paul examined his appointment (by God) and examined three things: Motive for preaching; Message; and Method.

"Method: How do you relate to new Christians? Show them you care! We minister as wealthy "handing out".

"Motives: Not as manipulators, but sharing! The climax is in Verse 8. We are ready to share the gospel, but we are reluctant to share "self" - ourselves! The world looks through our affluence and bigness and they want to know "Do you really care to give yourself?" We're being called upon to change our lifestyle. How will we respond? What will we do? Cut off our air conditioners, change our life style to continue missions - not only so they will get the gospel but will get ourselves?

"Years ago, some Moravian missionaries went to St. Thomas Island, and because many of the people to whom they wanted to minister were slaves, they sold themselves into slavery. They died within 6 months, but 3,000 people had believed in Jesus Christ. There's a difference in giving the gospel and giving self.

"We have money - organization - and people. We can win the world. The world can be won if we are willing to share ourselves."

23. After expressing how much we needed this message, our Moderator asked if anything further needed to come before us before adjournment.

24. To close the first Session, the Benediction was offered by Rev. Gene Miller, pastor of Glen Raven Baptist Church.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING

25. The Second Session of the 51st Annual Meeting of Neuse Baptist Association was held at Emmaus Baptist Church, October 28, 1980 at 7:00 P.M., Rev. Richard Gandy, Moderator, presiding.

26. The Congregation joined in singing "Amazing Grace".

27. Rev. John Allen, pastor of Pineview Baptist Church read our Scripture, II Timothy 2:1-15, and led in prayer.

28. Our Moderator welcomed us to this meeting and recognized our visitors.

REPORTS

29. SUNDAY SCHOOL: Rev. Bill Gay, Association Sunday School Director, indicated we had 6,171 enrolled in our Association's Sunday Schools, and for High Attendance Day October 26th, a total of 3,879 were in attendance.

30. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: Rev. Ken Jones, Association Director, indicated we had 2,632 enrolled in Bible School this year, and 31 of our 35 churches participated. Ten of these had Merit ratings, while seven had Advanced ratings.

31. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, Association W.M.U. Director, shared that we have over 10,000 WMU's in our State, and

our goal this year is to add 10,000 more to that number. She stated we need these to get involved in the tasks of the W.M.U. which are teaching missions, giving to missions, praying for missions, involvement in missions and the missionary education of our young people. The WMU is vitally involved in the prison ministry. This year, we are redecorating Central Prison by purchasing bedspreads, towels and wash cloths that are color-coordinated. Individual churches are helping in this way through giving money, plus other additional gifts for these women.

32. ROYAL AMBASSADORS: Ben Eason, Association R.A. Director, indicated there are 267 men and boys involved in RA work and Brotherhood work, with 12 RA groups in our 35 churches. The goal of our Association is to have 20 chapters by the end of the year. Goldsboro First Baptist began RA work in our Association in 1908, having the first registered chapter, and they began under the sponsorship of the WMU there.

33. The Moderator led the congregation in singing "O, How I Love Jesus" and "There Is a Name".

34. The Clerk's report on registration indicated there were 95 messengers, 21 pastors and 56 visitors in attendance, with 29 of our 35 churches represented.

35. We again had Video Tapes to give our reports from the Social Service and General Board and the use of these tapes was explained by our Associational Missionary, Mr. Hager.

36. The Presidents of our Baptist Colleges shared information about their schools. In addition to many other items of great interest, we learned that North Carolina is the only state in the Southern Baptist Convention to offer college for deaf students. Mars Hill is 124 years old and has a 1,000 acre farm on which students preparing for missions work learn how to farm and to teach others. Meredith was chartered in 1899 as a Women's College. Chowan is the only 2-year school related to our State Convention. Campbell is now North Carolina's third largest institution of thirty-five in our State. They'll be 100 in 1987. At Gardner-Webb, over 300 students are preparing for full-time Christian service, and 70 percent are Baptists!

37. Again by video tape, we heard the report from our Agencies. We learned from the Home Mission Board that over 15,000 more people became involved in missions in 1979, and there was a 9.7% increase in baptisms, but less than 7,000 churches reported work with ethnic minorities.

The theme of the Sunday School Board in 1981 is "Equipping for Personal Growth".

Our Annuity Board indicated we have over 1,000 retired pastors in North Carolina, 13,000 through the Convention, with 2,964 disabled or in ill health.

38. MEMORIAL SERVICE: Rev. Jack Bracken, pastor of Falling Creek, led in our memorial service. After reading the names of those deceased this year, the congregation bowed in a moment of silent prayer, and Mr. Bracken closed with prayer.

39. The congregation joined in singing "Marvelous Grace".

40. BUDGET FINANCE: Rev. James Seaman, Chairman, presented the report listed in our Book of Reports indicating a change in the figure for Conventions and Conferences to read $650.00 in the Report of Disbursements. He proposed the adoption of the budget as listed in this Book of Reports. The motion was carried.

41. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, brought the list of officers for the coming year: Rev. Richard Gandy, Moderator; Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Maxine Bracken, Clerk; Mr. Elwood Hudson, Treasurer; Mrs. R. S. Ault, Joe Stevens and Braswell Smith, Trustees; Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, Association W.M.U. Director; Ken Jones, Association Vacation Bible School Director; William Gay, Association Sunday School Director; James Small, Brotherhood Director; Lacy Oliver, Cooperative Program Representative; Jack Bracken, Christian Education Representative; M. A. Shaver, Biblical Recorder Representative; Dr. Payne Dale, Baptist Hospital Representative; William Brown, Children's Home Representative; and Emulon Parker, Homes for Aging Representative. Mr. Sears made a motion that these be elected as officers and representatives of Neuse Association for the year 1980-1981. The motion was approved.

42. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. John Sasser, Chairman, asked that we refer to our 1980 Book of Reports for the complete listing of persons. He asked that one name - Mrs. Margaret Ivey - be added to the Memorial Committee, and that we note the addition of a Committee on Youth Activities. He made a motion that we adopt the committee's report, motion carried.

43. PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Ken Jones, Chairman, invited each of us to attend the 53rd Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association October 24, 1981 at Rosewood First Baptist, Goldsboro, and October 25, 1981, at First Baptist, Kinston. The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Rev. Richard Gandy, pastor of Mount Nelson Baptist Church, and our Moderator.

44. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS: Rev. Harold Mitchell, pastor of Madison Avenue, introduced a resolution encouraging all messengers from churches in the Neuse Association to attend the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles in 1981.

45. Our Moderator introduced our speaker for the evening, Rev. M. O. Sears, pastor of Adamsville Baptist Church.

WORSHIP

46. Our Scriptures, John 14:3-17; Romans 6:11-13 and II Timothy 4:1-5, were read by our Vice-Moderator, Rev. Billy Joe Sloop.

47. The Adult Choir of Adamsville, under the direction of Mrs. Lou Hager, brought our special music, "Come Holy Spirit", and "The King Is Coming!". Mrs. Linda Pope, Adamsville, sang a solo, "Let There Be Peace".

48. Mr. Sears commented that his sermon would continue the thoughts Troy Bennett had left of dedication and commitment. Some exerpts from his sermon follow:

"The greatest need of Christianity today is commitment. I have been impressed by two young men in Goldsboro, seeing them on the streets, at the hospital visiting. They're young Mormons. Faithful to the task assigned to them. If we were as committed, Bold Missions would already be a reality.

"A Young Buddhist said 'Your Christ is wonderful...but you're not like him'. The abiding presence of Christ is known by all who become dedicated and committed. There is no moment in Christian life when the Holy Spirit is not present.

"I feel sorry for the person who tries to make decisions alone. We need wisdom as the Bible tells us to acknowledge our dependence on Him and have wisdom.

"All healing is present. God has the power for all healing. You saw my daughter on the piano bench a moment ago. She has been healed of cancer, although the doctors sent her home to die! Physical healing is not all that's needed. We need forgiveness of sin in our lives.

"Preachers, we need to commit ourselves to preach the Word. We need to guard the time allotted for preaching the word. Paul wrote to Timothy that the time would come when people would not listen. We need to resolve to preach the Word. Be instant in season and out of season. We can turn over all our preaching time to folks who won't charge you for coming, but just want a "free-will offering." We need to improve the quality of our preaching. When God's called man gets a message and goes to God's people and brings a message, he helps meet their individual need.

"A preacher asked an Indian boy how he liked his sermon. The Indian replied "High winds - loud thunder - no rain".

"My wife invited a young man to come to church. He said he heard his over the radio, to which she replied, "Going to church by radio is like kissing your girl by telephone."

"A person committed will be committed to evangelism. Every Christian will want to share the storm of his conversion. That's personal testimony. We have tried a plan at Adamsville called the "People to People for Christ" plan, or PPC. We try to plan a program, God blesses and we reap. Each opportunity we witness for Christ. If we're not given an opportunity, we make one.

"Nothing will ever take the place of personal evangelism. But, going to witness without prayer is comparable to hunting elephants with birdshot.

"We need an on-going plan of evangelism. In our Association, baptisms are down when they should be going up. I hope each church will put into practice some organized method of personal witness both as churches and as an Association.

"If we are committed to Jesus Christ, then Bold Missions will be attainable. We now have four major offerings - Associational, State, Home, Foreign. We need a World Missions Offering 52 times a year! Then, we will move forward."

49. Our Moderator asked that we stand for a moment of silent prayer, committing ourselves to let Christ be Lord.

50. The congregation joined in singing softly the chorus, "He Is Lord" as a committal hymn.

51. Rev. Gandy led in a prayer for our commitment to be like Christ, useable.

52. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. Johny Sasser, Chairman, read the report and moved it be adopted; seconded and carried.

He presented the resolution introduced by Rev. Harold Mitchell earlier, asking that we adopt this. The motion was seconded. A motion was made and seconded that this resolution be sent to each pastor, each Chairman of Deacons, and a copy sent to the *Bibilical Recorder*. Both motions carried.

53. The officers for our new year were asked to come forward by Rev. Eugene Hager, to be introduced to the group.

54. There being no further business, the Moderator asked that Rev. John Ashworth, pastor of Pinkney Baptist, lead in our benediction, following which our 52nd Annual Meeting was adjourned.

REPORTS

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL REPORT

The first of 5 Associational Council meetings was held December 3, 1979 at Love Memorial Baptist Church. On the motion of our Missions Committee, we voted to renew pastoral aid from the State Convention to Calvary Baptist Church, Kinston. Reports of organizations and committees were heard.

The second council meeting was held at Jordan's Chapel on January 28, 1980. Reports of organizations and committees were heard.

The third council meeting was held March 31, 1980, at First Baptist, Goldsboro. We voted to have our World Missions Conference March 17-24, 1983. Reports of organizations and committees were heard.

The fourth council meeting was June 2, 1980, at Trinity Baptist Church. We accepted application from Pinkney Baptist Church, Johnston Association, to unite with our association. This application will be formalized at our Annual Meeting. Our association also voted to help purchase literature for Dobbs Home, Kinston, a home for youth offenders. Reports of organizations and committees were heard.

Our final meeting of the year was held at First Baptist Church, Deep Run, October 6, 1980. On the motion of our Missions Committee, we voted to apply for lot aid in an amount up to $2500 for the New Life Baptist Church from the State Convention. Reports of organizations and committees were heard.

COUNCIL MEETING ATTENDANCE 1979-1980

December	66 from 19 churches
January	87 from 22 churches
April	80 from 23 churches
June	93 from 20 churches
October	89 from 22 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Maxine Bracken
Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the period from October 1, 1979 to September 30, 1980

Cash in Bank, October 1, 1979		
Branch Banking and Trust Company		$ 2,315.73
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$26,955.23	
Contributions from State Convention	741.00	
Hollowell Oil Company	100.00	
Refunds	344.74	
Total Receipts		28,140.97
Total Funds Available		$30,456.70

Disbursements:		
Directors Salary	9,765.00	
Housing Allowance	3,249.99	
Insurance	1,359.99	
Annuity	1,244.49	
Travel Allowance	2,300.06	
Convention and Conferences	6,500.00	
Office Secretary	1,831.16	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
Telephone	467.72	
FICA Tax	215.27	
Clerk	140.00	
Office Supplies and Postage	1,552.41	
Printing	547.04	
Christmas Bonuses	160.00	
Treasurer	140.00	
Brotherhood	318.32	
Camp	355.26	
W.M.U.	194.63	
Vacation Bible School	159.09	
Evangelism	450.00	
Sunday School	15.85	
Senior Citizens	6.75	
Insurance	71.00	
To Savings	1,000.00	
Total Disbursements		$27,394.03
Cash in Bank, September 30, 1980		$ 3,062.67
Savings on Deposit, September 30, 1980		$ 3,147.02

BUDGET-FINANCE REPORT

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1981
ADMINISTRATION		
Director's Salary	$9,960.00	$11,160.00
Travel Allowance	2,400.00	2,604.00
Conventions and Education	600.00	1,000.00
Housing Allowance	3,300.00	3,600.00
Annuity	1,320.00	1,476.00
Hospital & Life Insurance	1,300.00	1,450.00
Director's Christmas Gift	150.00	175.00
Treasurer	160.00	200.00
Clerk	*150.00	*165.00
	$19,340.00	$21,830.00

OFFICE OPERATION		
Secretary	1,800.00	2,500.00
Secretary's Christmas Gift	40.00	50.00
Newsletter, Postage and Supplies	1,000.00	1,600.00
Telephone	600.00	550.00
Printing of Minutes	650.00	900.00
Office Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
	$ 5,290.00	$ 6,800.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	250.00	250.00
Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
Training Union	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood	300.00	350.00
W.M.U.	300.00	300.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	300.00	300.00
Camp Promotion, etc.	300.00	300.00
Youth Ministry	300.00	300.00
Senior Citizens Ministry	50.00	50.00
Summer Missionary Supplement		100.00
	$2,300.00	$2,450.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	790.00	420.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$27,720.00	$31,500.00
Less Amount Requested Baptist State Convention	-720.00	
Support Needed From Churches	$27,000.00	$31,500.00

*$30.00 per quarter; except $75.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

We recommend that the churches give at least 3% of their budgets to Associational Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Budget & Finance Committee
Rev. James Seaman, Chairman
George B. Dupree (Lenoir)
Bert Hall (Green)
David Brown (Wayne)
Mrs. Nettie Croom
Elwood Hudson, Treasurer
Eugene Hager, Director of Missions

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from October 1, 1979, to September 30, 1980, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period that ended.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Brown
Certified Internal Auditor

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The work of an association is carried on by many people. I counted 37 officers and 66 committee members serving in the Neuse Association. I may have missed a few since not all are listed in the Associational Annual (for example: the officers of the Ministers' Conference). We owe much to these volunteer workers in our association.

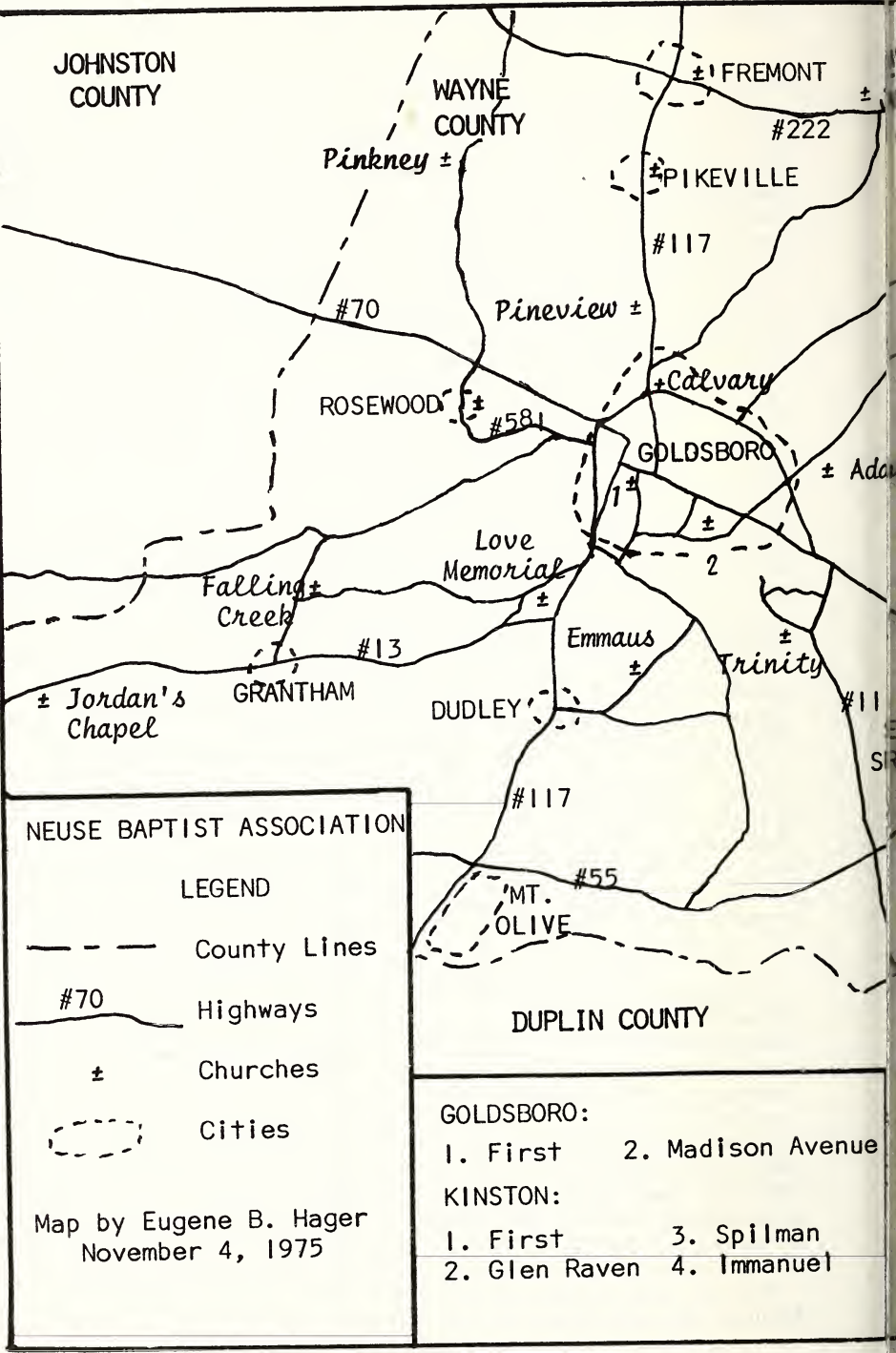
As the years go by, changes come in associational work. I see subject headings in the office file that were not there a few years ago. Such as: "Senior Citizens Ministries," "Deacon Ministries," "Cults," "Bold Missions," etc.

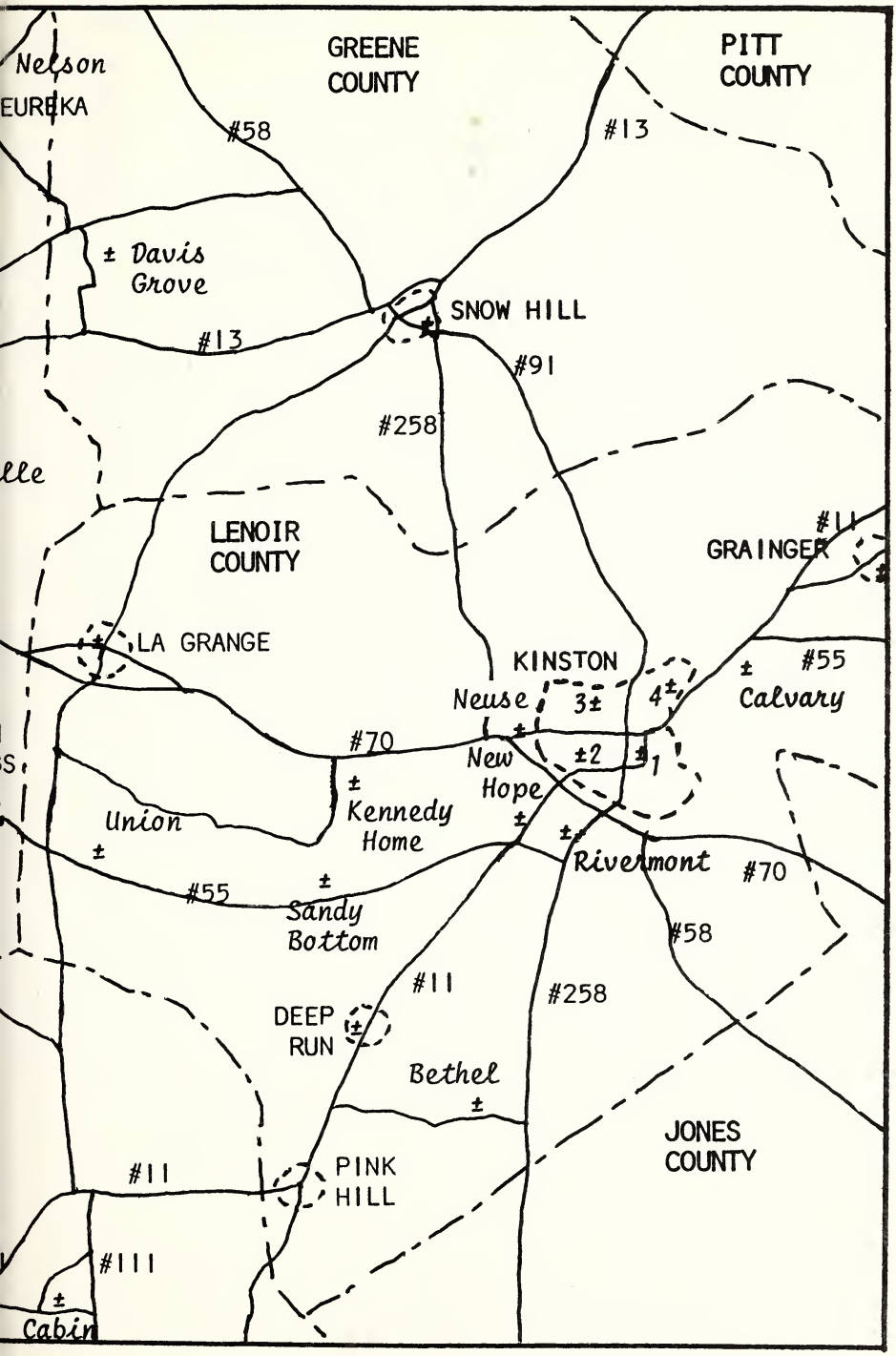
One change is in the way we must grow. During the 1950s and 1960s, tremendous new growth came from beginning missions and new churches. Churches are now conveniently located in all the populated areas of our association. The experiences of Bethany in Kinston and New Life in Goldsboro show that rapid growth does not come with the beginning of new work as it once did. Growth must now come through the established churches. It isn't easy but it can be done. Note the growth in membership of the following churches over the past ten years:

	1970	1980
Mt. Nelson	58	273
Pikeville	75	150
Love Memorial	159	329
Seven Springs	150	263
Emmaus	177	278

For established churches to grow, they must plan to grow. What we don't plan, we are not likely to do. Airplanes fly because engineers planned for them to fly. The motor in your car makes it run because engineers planned for it to do so. Sunday Schools and churches will grow if we plan adequately. The Convention has a multitude of resources to help with planning and growth. If the association can aid you in selecting and using these resources, call on us.

Here are some statistics on my work this past year as your Director of Missions, although statistics do not show the whole picture:


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney ±
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70 Highways
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 4, 1975
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman
4. Immanuel


Nelson
EUREKA
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
#55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
1
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
#111
Cabin

Sermons 28
Talks, messages, etc. 19
Participated in Ordination Service 6
Participated in Ordination Examining Councils 2
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association 35
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside Association 25
Conferences with Pulpit committees or representatives 41
Helped transport R.A.'s and G.A.'s to and from summer camp.
Served two weeks as volunteer chaplain, Wayne Memorial Hospital.
Rendered some kind of service in 25 of our churches. (2 or more times in 18, 5 or more times in 12, and 10 or more times in 5). In addition, visited morning worship 20 times.
Conferences: Individual ..... 1,254 plus
Group 70
Committee 10
Participated in cable T. V. program 4
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities, and other materials during the year.
Traveled more than 14,395 miles in my work.
Mailed about 680 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT
1980

	Achievement Level	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. of Hours Daily	Enrollment Adult Dept.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering (Cooperative Program)	Mission Offering (Other Causes)
Adamsville		202	157	5	2.5	25	13	$40.00	
Bethel	Merit	31	28	5	2			59.67	
Cabin		85	78	6	2.5	9			
Calvary (G)	Merit	45	40	5	2	0	0	35.00	
Calvary (K)	No School								
Davis Grove	Merit	45	32	6	2.5	13		92.00	
Deep Run	Advanced	32	33	5	3	0	2	34.00	
Emmaus	Advanced	106	80	5	2.5	12	0	60.00	
Falling Creek		80	63	5	2	12	0	35.00	
Fremont	Merit	66	64	5	3	0	0	16.00	
Glen Raven	Advanced	42	36	5	2.25	0	0		7.00
Goldsboro First		198	150	4	2	95	0		
Grainger	Advanced	57	48	5	2	0	0	36.89	
Immanuel	Merit	52	46		3	0	0	23.14	
Jordan's Chapel	No School								
Kennedy Home	Merit	110	90	5	2.5	0	3	8.48	
Kinston First	Merit	74	63	5	3	0	0	53.00	
LaGrange		38	36	5	2	0	0	18.37	
Love Memorial	Advanced	165	124	10	3	10	3	180.00	
Madison Avenue	Advanced	75	60	5		35	1	9.64	
Mt. Nelson	Advanced	154	126	5	2	10	0	58.00	
Neuse	No School								
New Hope		131	126	5	3	0	0	95.00	

	Achievement Level	Enrollment Total	Average Attendance	No. of Days	No. of Hours Daily	Enrollment Adult Dept.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering (Cooperative Program)	Mission Offering (Other Causes)
New Life		20	16	5	2	3	0		5.00
Pikeville		65	57	5	2	15	0	45.00	
Pineview	Merit	97	82	5	3	0	1		49.00
Pinkney		30							
Rivermont	Advanced	79	72	5	2.5	6	0	24.00	15.00
Rosewood		104	94	5	2.5	0	0	57.00	
Sandy Bottom		61	50	5	2	0	0	36.00	
Seven Springs	Merit	66	67	5	2	0	1	73.00	
Snow Hill	Merit	131	115	5	3	23	0	29.00	
Spilman Memorial		79	42	8	4.5	0	0		20.00
Trinity		112	76	5	2	25	3	106.00	
Union	No School								
TOTAL		2,632	2,151			293	27	$1,224.19	$96.00

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope". Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, in Greensboro. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers.

Fifty-four associations have now involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, **Bold Evangelism through the Local Church.** The other associations in our state are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic this fall or next spring. Also, every church is urged to enlist a Local Church Task Force on Evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the whome Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Lay Evangelism School is a one-week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Evangelism Clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors of rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference in Greensboro on August 15. A Discipleship Seminar was held during the afternoon session at Immanuel Church. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this ten year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

In Neuse Association, a Four Day Seminar on Evangelism was held especially for pastors and church staff. It was led by Dr. Waylon B. Moore who has held seminars and leadership conferences all over the world. This Seminar took the place of our Annual Associational Clinic on Evangelism.

We urge all of our churches to plan to participate in the Joint Crusade Effort, March 14-28, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
John White

W.M.U. REPORT

With the theme for the year of "Life Changing Commitments", W.M.U. members have considered the challenge of change. Program material, conferences, retreats and workshops have led the women to consider a life style in keeping with their Christian commitments.

There was no associational prayer retreat this year. The state W.M.U. sponsored a retreat at Caswell Assembly in April and the women in the association were urged to take advantage of this retreat. Many from the association attended.

Lucy Pittman, Baptist Women's Director for the association attended W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest in August. Several other women from the local churches attended.

The associational officers received training for their task at Mundo Vista in August. After their training, the officers conducted a successful workshop for the local church officers at La Grange Baptist Church on September 25. The attendance was very good and there was renewed interest in the local officers in receiving training to do a better job in their own church.

The Annual Meeting for W.M.U. was held at Adamsville Baptist Church on April 17th. Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Mitchner were the speakers. They used slides they had taken on visits to Southern Baptist mission fields around the world. There were 26 of the 30 churches with W.M.U. organizations represented at the meeting. The meeting consisted of an afternoon session beginning at 5:30, supper and an evening session.

Regular meetings of the associational W.M.U. council are held monthly. A special planning meeting was held in July with Mr. Eugene Hager to plan the year's activities. Mr. Hager is most helpful to the W.M.U. in planning and promoting its activities.

W.M.U. remains true to its tasks of (1) teaching missions (2) giving to missions (3) praying for missions (4) involvement in mission action and (5) the missionary education of our young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Nancy S. Wilkie

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There were 2 Associational Sunday School Conferences in 1980.

The first was held August 19 at Madison Ave. Baptist Church. This was the Key Leadership Conference. The Sunday School Conference had four churches and 12 workers in attendance. Four goals were stressed in this conference: growth, weekly workers' meeting, leader training, and personal daily devotional plan.

The growth goal includes: (1) setting October as Outreach Month (2) training Sunday School workers in their outreach responsibilities, (3) promoting regular, weekly visitation in homes of prospects and members, (4) conducting a Sunday School Evangelism Workshop, (5) using the ACTION Sunday School enrollment plan to enroll persons at any time and any place as long as they agree to be enrolled, (6) use the Sunday School Growth Spiral, (7) increase the outreach potential through one or more of the following means: (a) Adult TEACH-REACH, (b) Youth Growth Explosion, (c) ChildReach, (d) HomeReach, (e) Reaching Special Persons who are deaf, blind or mentally retarded or who use a language other than English, (f) Cradle Roll, (g) Young Adults Away, and (h) Homebound persons. In addition, Bible Study Opportunities can be extended beyond Sunday morning and beyond your church building in one or more of the following ways: (a) Vacation Bible School, (b) A

Mission Vacation Bible School, (c) Backyard Bible Clubs, (d) Fellowship Bible Classes, and starting new Sunday Schools.

The Weekly Workers' Meeting goals includes: (1) beginning a weekly workers' meeting, if you do not have one, (2) helping improve skills in conducting this meeting, (3) provided appropriate periodicals for persons who lead this meeting, (4) review purposes of the weekly meeting and develop a plan for improving it, and (5) use the Sunday School Leadership magazine (formerly called Outreach).

Leader Training goals include: (1) offering Potential Worker Training Classes, (2) using the Sunday School Leadership Diploma Plan, (3) leading workers to study the six books in the Bible Survey Series, (4) conducting a January Bible Study. The recommended date is January 5-9, 1981 and the book is: **Philippians: Rejoice in the Lord** for Adults, (5) planning for Bible Conferences, and (6) encouraging workers to attend Sunday School Associational Training Schools when scheduled.

The Personal Daily Devotional Plan goal includes leading all Sunday School Workers and members of Adult and Youth Classes to enrich their devotional life through the regular use of Open Window (adults) and Encounter (Youth). In addition, "Reading the Bible Through This Year" was stressed.

The Pastor-Sunday School Director Workshop was held September 16, at La Grange Baptist Church. There were 11 churches and 24 workers. Subjects stressed in this meeting were: (1) The Sunday School Director's qualifications, working relationships, position of leadership, and understandings that can help him, (2) How to build and maintain organization, (3) How to discover, enlist, and encourage workers, (4) How to train workers, (5) How to conduct the weekly workers' meeting, (6) How to improve teaching, (7) Planning and evaluating, (8) How to increase enrollment and attendance, (9) Improving visitation, and (10) How to lead in personal witnessing.

I encourage all Sunday School Workers and Pastors to "Work, for the night is coming, work thro' the morning hours; work while the dew is sparkling, work 'mid springing flow'rs: Work when the day grows brighter, work in the glowing sun, work for the night is coming, when man's work is done."

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Gay - Director

R. A. REPORT

The year 79-80 was begun with Crusader and Pioneer Counselors Training Sessions held at Adamsville Baptist Church in January. Mr. Bill Hardy of Kinston 1st taught Crusader Counselors and Mr. Bryce Bates of Durham taught Pioneer Counselors for 2 nights: A five hour training course which was attended by 33 adults.

R. A. Associational Director, Ben Eason, attended an Associational Directors' Workshop in Raleigh in May. An R. A. Leadership Training Conference was held at Camp Caraway in August and attended by Mr. Bill Hardy and Mr. Ben Eason. This program was designed to strengthen R. A. programs by training leaders to hold training conferences. A regional R. A. Training Workshop held in Kinston at Spilman Memorial was attended by representatives from Kinston 1st, Kennedy Home, Goldsboro 1st, and Mt. Nelson.

The Annual Associational R. A. Track Meet was held in April at Eastern Wayne High School. The Acteens and G. A.s participated again this year. The total number of girls and boys participating was 230, which was our largest attendance as of yet. A member of the Home Mission Witnessing Team to Lake Placid during the Winter Olympic Games was guest speaker. The winners at the Association Track Meet went to the State Track Meet at Wake Forest University and did very well in the competition, finishing fourth in 3 events in a field of over 700 participants.

The Annual Fall Associational Men and Boys Retreat was held on the grounds of 1st Baptist of Snow Hill, the theme being "A World Hungry, What Can I Do?" Master Bill White, Pioneer from Emmaus Church who went to Waco, Texas on a Home Mission Project to work on and learn about World Hunger Relief Farms was our guest speaker. The attendance of boys and adults was 98.

The Crusader Car Competition was held at Adamsville Baptist in October and winners will represent Neuse Association at the Crusader Congress, which will be held Nov. 22nd at 1st Baptist of Goldsboro.

At the end of this year, there are adults and boys involved in R. A. work in our Association.

This year, Mr. Bill Hardy, Mr. Billy Mooring, Mrs. Mary Ann Mooring, and Mr. Roger Carlson have made up the Associational R. A. Committee and I want to thank them and others for their hard work, effort, and time in making the past year successful.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin H. Eason
Assoc. R. A. Director

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, the thrice holy God through His mercy and grace in Jesus Christ our Lord, has created a disposition of love in His people, and they have expressed this love of Christ to us by their words and deeds, we hereby resolve the following:

THAT

1. The Neuse Baptist Association express its deepest appreciation to our host churches: the Calvary Baptist Church of Kinston and the Emmaus Baptist Church of Rt. 2, Dudley, their pastors and congregations for their gracious hospitality in abundantly meeting our needs in our assembling together in the 51st Annual Session of our Association. They have shown to us the graciousness of our God.

2. We express our deepest thanks to the officers and committees of our Association, especially to our Moderator, Richard Gandy; our Vice-Moderator, Billy Joe Sloop, our Treasurer, Elwood Hudson; and our Clerk, Mrs. Maxine Bracken for their able leadership and service this past year; to Troy Bennett for the Missionary Address; to M. O. Sears for the Annual Sermon; and a special word of appreciation to those who provided the special music. They have expressed to us the faithfulness of our God.

3. We express our love and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Eugene Hager, whose able leadership and devoted service, under God, has made this a

blessed and fruitful year for the Neuse Baptist Association; for he has expressed to us the love and concern of our Lord for this people.

4. We as members of the Body of Christ, bound together by His Spirit to be co-laborers in this Association, using these examples hereby expressed above prayerfully manifest the graciousness, the faithfulness, and the love of our Lord Jesus Christ in the coming year of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Sasser, Chairman
Gerald Garris
John Green

RESOLUTION:

In the light of our tendency as Baptists to stay at home when our Southern Baptist Convention meetings are a long way from home;

In the light of the present efforts to control the institutions associated with the convention;

In the light of the 1981 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention being in Los Angeles, California:

BE IT RESOLVED that we, meeting in the Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association at Emmaus Baptist Church October 28, 1980:

1. Encourage the churches to include adequate funds in their church budget for the pastor and as many laymen as possible to attend the Convention.

2. Where provisions are made for pastors and laymen to attend to encourage the pastors and/or laymen to attend the 1981 session.

3. Encourage each messenger attending to study the issues carefully and vote their convictions.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold M. Mitchell
Pastor, Madison Avenue Baptist Church
Goldsboro, North Carolina

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BETHEL
John I. Taylor

CABIN
Mrs. Evelyn T. Holmes
Mrs. Mary M. Holmes

DAVIS GROVE
Willard Harper
Marvin Yelverton
Alfred Murphy

DEEP RUN
Mrs. Estelle Harper

EMMAUS
Mrs. Sudie Brock

FALLING CREEK
C. C. Ricks, Jr.

FREMONT
Gertrude Benton
Mrs. George Hooks
Mrs. Irene Hooks

GOLDSBORO:
CALVARY
Vernon M. Kemp

FIRST
Jesse Hinson
Lee Sandford
Mrs. Wayne Smith
Rev. F. T. Jones
Miss Janie Ipock
Mrs. Mary Thompson
Gordon Hood
Mrs. F. L. Bell
John E. Maxwell
Mrs. Turner Stanley
Mrs. L. R. Ennis
Mrs. D. L. Cuthrell
William R. Crow, Jr.
John R. Rogers, Jr.
William E. Byrd
Mrs. J. C. Pate
Mrs. Ellis M. Parham
Mrs. Julia Southerland
Robert Hunt

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ella Jane Walton

MADISON AVE.
M. W. McGowan

GRAINGER
E. F. Evans

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Daisy Bryan

KINSTON:

CALVARY
Mrs. Bedje Howard
Mrs. Lillian Sparrow
Miss Dunnie Marshburn
William Thomas Scott

FIRST
F. W. Brittain
Ernest C. Budhanan
Samuel Crenshaw
Riddick Freeman
F. A. Garner
W. M. Gillikin
W. I. Herring, Sr.
Mrs. Mable James
David Lankard
Mrs. Lillian D. Lee
Richard Matthis
William Waters, Jr.
Leon Womack
Stockton Jones (Deacon)
Mrs R. T. Gaskins
Carroll Wilson

RIVERMONT
Clem Jenkins
Ernest Rouse

SPILMAN
L. C. Carlton
Mrs. Allice Humphrey
Mrs. Erma Greer
Ben Richardson
Mrs. Nancy Richardson

LAGRANGE
Vestal Monsees

MOUNT NELSON
Mrs. Rebecca Triplett

NEW HOPE
John R. Tyndall
Joe Jarman

PIKEVILLE
Ralph Jones
Will Brogden

ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Lee Mitchell
Miss Alice Swann
Luby Warrick
Mrs. Francis Blalock
Larry Myers
Earl Radford (Deacon)

SANDY BOTTOM
Mrs. Eliza Croom
Mrs. Bessie Hill

SEVEN SPRINGS
Nathan M. Willis

SNOW HILL
Mrs. Eloise (Talton) Jones
Norman Sowers
Maynard Hardison
Howell Gurganus
Mrs. Valeria (David) Golin

TRINITY
Mrs. Hazel Worley
George Maye

UNION
James E. Barwick, Sr.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

CABIN: New church sanctuary: ordination service for Terry Hall
FALLING CREEK: Purchased new organ 12/79; Acteen Coronation 8/80
FREMONT: Dedication of remodeled sanctuary
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE: Ordination for ministry - Michael Wright 20th Anniversary of Church
CALVARY: Paid off church debt 9/1/79, Held bond burning 4/1/80
FIRST: Dedication of new Christian Life Center
KINSTON:
CALVARY: New education building soon to be completed
NEW HOPE: Thomas Jones ordained to Gospel Ministry and called to Trenton Baptist Church
SNOW HILL: Paving of driveways; landscaping of church property

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Freezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex Passetti
1955	Falling Creek Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. B. Starling

1957	Madison Avenue LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill, Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First, New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First, Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run, Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont, Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont, Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home, Madison Avenue	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Lineberger
1970	Emmaus, Spilman Memorial	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Charles Hodges
1971	Rosewood, Kinston First	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Eugene B. Hager
1972	LaGrange, Love Memorial	David O. Leary	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Earl Farthing
1973	New Hope, Goldsboro First	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	David O. Leary

1974	Union, Madison Avenue	M. A. Shaver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	H. T. Waits
1975	Neuse Baptist, Adamsville	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Bowers
1976	Deep Run First, Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977	Calvary G., Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Dr. E. Leon Smith
1978	Falling Creek, Snow Hill	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R. S. Ault	J. Frank Turner
1979	Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980	Calvary, Kinston Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	M. O. Sears

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1981 ..... Rosewood-Kinston First
1982 ..... LaGrange-Love Memorial
1983 ..... New Hope-Goldsboro First
1984 ..... Union-Madison Avenue
1985 ..... Neuse-Adamsville
1986 ..... Deep Run-Pineview
1987 ..... Calvary (G)-Immanuel
1988 ..... Falling Creek-Snow Hill
1989 ..... Seven Springs-Spilman Memorial
1990 ..... Calvary (K)-Emmaus

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow, we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

PASTORS

Bethel - Jimmie L. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 10, Deep Run 28525
Cabin - Linwood R. Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 33, Beulaville 28518
Davis Grove - Mark Creech, Rt. 3, Box 547, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First - Bailey Elmore, P. O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus - Elliott Hill, Rt. 2, Box 135, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek - Jack Bracken, Rt. 1, Box 93, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont - J. Franklin Turner, P. O. Box 231, Fremont 27830
GOLDSBORO:
  Adamsville - M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro 27530
  Calvary - James R. Rowe, Rt. 2, Box 338-D, Pikeville 27863
  First - Dr. E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
  Love Memorial -
  Madison Ave. - Harold Mitchell, 1508 Hart Circle, Goldsboro 27530
  New Life - William I. Gay, Jr., 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger - John E. Green, Rt. 1, Box 182, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel - Stanley Moss, Rt. 3, Mount Oliver 28565
KINSTON:
  Calvary -
  First - Ray K. Hodge, 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston 28501
  Glen Raven - Gene Miller, 1407 West Rd., Kinston 28501
  Immanuel - Leon H. Bizzell, Rt. 6, Box 112-E, Kinston 28501
  Neuse - Mack Styron, Rt. 8, Box 370, Kinston 28501
  Rivermont - R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
  Spilman Memo. - Troy C. Bennett, 904 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First - Ken Jones, 105 Circle Drive, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson - Richard Gandy, P. O. Box 207, Eureka 27830
New Hope - Benny E. Alford, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville, First - John C. Sasser, P. O. Box 433, Pikeville 27863
Pineview - John L. Allen, 309 Windsor Place, Goldsboro 27530

Pinkney - John Ashworth, Rt. 2 Box 76, Pikeville 27863
Rosewood First - James C. Seaman, 5566 Hwy 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom - Joe Earl Coker, Rt. 4, Box 494A, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs - Billy Joe Sloop, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First - William Brown, P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity - R. G. Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 299, Goldsboro 27530
Union - Gerald Garris, Rt. 3, Dudley 28333

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

GOLDSBORO:
First - Gordon E. Flesher, (M), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Ave. - Thomas K. Greene, (E), 601 S. Claiborne, Goldsboro 27530
KINSTON:
First - Gary R. Crow, (M), 1209 Anne Dr., Kinston 28501
David L. Robinson, (E), 102 Club Dr., Kinston 28501
Spilman - Mrs. Betsy Thigpen, (M), 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Baptist, Kinston 28501
Glen Raven
Rev. Gene Miller, 1407 West Road, Kinston 28501

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Cabin - Terry Hall, Wake Forest, N. C.
Adamsville - Michael Wright, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530
New Hope - Thomas A. Jones, P. O. Box 165, Trenton 28585

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Cabin - Terry Hall, Wake Forest, N. C.
Adamsville - Eugene Hager, 218 Mimosa Park, Goldsboro 27530 (AW)
Jimmy O'Tuel, 605 Brookwood Lane, Goldsboro 27530 (K)
Calvary - A. W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530
First, Goldsboro - C. Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27530 (1)
Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530 (1)
Madison Ave. - Norman P. Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro 27530 (R)
Kennedy Home - William Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501
Earl Haynes, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501
First Kinston - R. H. Lineberger, 1304 Centennial Trail, Kinston 28501 (R)
Spilman - E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 27501 (SW)
Pikeville - E. L. Roberts, P. O. Box 67, Pikeville 27863
Seven Springs - Linwood Brock, Rt. 3 Box 271, Goldsboro 27530 (R)

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION LICENSED BUT NOT ORDAINED

Fremont - Richard Daniels, P. O. Box 153, Fremont 27830
Adamsville - Carlton Smith, 220 Chandler Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Russell MacDonald, 1105 Acacia Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary, Goldsboro - Henry Fields, 112 Rose Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial - Gregory Page, P. O. Box 891, Etowah, N. C. 27829
New Life - Ray D. Smeltzer, Rt. 11, Box 138 Lt. E-13, Goldsboro 27530
Kennedy Home - Val Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Immanuel - Edward Hill, Rt. 6, Box 206A, Kinston 28501
Willie Carr, 302 Branchwood Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville - Gene Baker, P. O. Box 195, Pikeville 27863
Pineview - Joe Cocus, 810 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood - Emulon Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Seven Springs - Glen Brock, Rt. 3, Box 271, Goldsboro 27530

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Bethel - Fain Reaves, Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Cabin - J. M. Strockland, P. O. Box 257, Beulaville 28518
Davis Grove - D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 506, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run - Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus - Marion Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 427, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek - Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 53, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont - Mrs. Dalphne Fulkerson, P. O. Box 541, Fremont 27810
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville - Richard VanBenthuysen, 1610 Darby Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary - Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
First - Mrs. Richard Askins, 1909 Pinemont Cir., Goldsboro 27530
Love - Wallace Hortch, Rt. 6, Box 72-Al, Goldsboro 27530
Madison Ave. - Wesley Spear, 1505 Darby Rd., Goldsboro 27530
New Life - Billy Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger - Frank Quinn, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel - Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
Kennedy Home - Val Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
KINSTON:
Calvary - Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston 28501
First - Lester Spence, 3012 Turnage Dr., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven - Linda Woody, RFD 1, Box 116A, Kinston 28501
Immanuel - Steve Humbles, 3307 Jennifer St., Kinston 28501
Neuse - Lee Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Rivermont - Darrell Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501
Spilman - V. L. Harper, Rt. 5, Box 232, Kinston 28501
LaGrange - Mrs. Francis Sutton, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson - Richard Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 111X, Fremont 27830
New Hope - Charles Sutton, 9 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston 28501
Pikeville - Steve Hamlet, Rt. 1, Box 454, Pikeville 27863
Pineview - Thomas L. Pate, 309 Hill St., Goldsboro 27530
Pinkney - Wayne Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 338, Pikeville 27863
Rosewood - Bobby Walls, 1912 Carolina Cir., Goldsboro 27530

Sandy Bottom - Melvin Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs - Timothy Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill - Fred Speight, 210 S. E. First St., Snow Hill 28580
Trinity - Jesse Kinsinger, 103 Sheridan Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Union - Warren Hardy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Bethel - Kenneth Taylor, 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston 28501
Cabin - Jimmy Strickland, 603 Abbott St., Kinston 28501
Davis Grove - Kenneth Jones, Rt. 1, Box A7, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run - Joe Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus - Roger Carlson, Rt. 3, Box 64, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek - Mark Hood, Rt. 6, Box 309-E, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont - W. A. Ballance, Rt. 1, Box 394, Fremont 27830
GOLDSBORO:
Adamsville - Gordon Sugg, 2704 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary - A. W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530
First - Farris Duncan, 204 Holland Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial - R. S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Ave. - Earl Murphy, 235 Spence Ave., Goldsboro 27530
New Life - Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger - Arthur Parris, Rt. 1, Box 176, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel - Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
Kennedy Home - Herbert Bradshaw, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Calvary - Gerald Tripp, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 280, Grifton 28530
First - Dr. Hubert Pierce, 1906 Cambridge Dr., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven - Glen Adams, 3407 Scott Ave., Kinston 28501
Immanuel - Steve Humbles, 3307 Jennifer Ave., Kinston 28501
Neuse - Richard Poteat, Rt. 2 Kennedy Home, Kinston 28501
Rivermont - McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501
Spilman - P. K. Platts, 1704 Crawford, Kinston 28501
LaGrange - Bob Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson - J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103-A, Fremont 27830
New Hope - Marcellous May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville - Chalie Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 449, Pikeville 27863
Pineview - Lloyd Price, Rt. 7, Box 245, Goldsboro 27530
Pinkney - Earl Hales, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863
Rosewood - Bobby Walls, 1912 Carolina Cir., Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom - Charles Avery, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs - Joe Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill - Jay Heath, P. O. Box 86, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity - Arnold Flowers, 218 Cable Dr., Sleepy Creek, Dudley 28333
Union - Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

LIST OF ORGANISTS (OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Bethel - Denise Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572
Cabin - Mrs. Brenda Strickland, P. O. Box 257, Beulaville 28518

Davis Grove - Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Deep Run - Valeria Tyndall, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus - Mrs. Margaret Johnson, 309 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333
Falling Creek - Mrs. Douglas Hood, Rt. 1, Box 95E, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont - Mrs. Joe Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
  Adamsville - Mrs. Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27530
  Calvary - Mrs. J. L. Frazier, 502 W. A St., Goldsboro 27530
  First - Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530
  Love Memorial - Betty Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530
  Madsion Avenue - Autry Lewis, P. O. Box 975, Goldsboro 27530
Grainger - Caroline Smith, Rt. 1, Box 213A, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel - Miss Sharon Rose, Rt. 5, Mount Olive 28365
Kennedy Home - Debbie Watson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
  Calvary - Mrs. Emily Tripp, 214 W. Payton Ave., Kinston 28501
  First - Gary Crow, 1209 Anne Dr., Kinston 28501
  Glen Raven - Felicia Adams, 3407 Scott Ave., Kinston 28501
  Immanuel - Mrs. David Murray, 1118 Harper Dr., Kinston 28501
  Neuse - Mr. Earl Enzor, 25 W. Dawn, Kinston 28501
  Rivermont - Mrs. Faye Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501
  Spilman - Mrs. Johnnee Rice, 705 Parrott Ave., Kinston 28501
LaGrange - Mrs. William Alphin, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson - Mrs. J. A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Fremont 27830
New Hope - Patricia Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville - Mrs. Bessie Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 594, Goldsboro 27530
Pineview - Mrs. Rachel Whaley, 1810 Holly St., Goldsboro 27530
Pinkney - Sheila O. Pittman, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
Rosewood - Mrs. Mary Seaman, 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom - Mrs. Martha Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs - Patricia Jones, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551
Snow Hill - Mr. Allen Hardison, 1003 Indian Head Cir., Snow Hill 28580
Trinity - Miss Samone Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530
Union - Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Falling Creek - Mrs. Annette Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 310, Goldsboro 27530
Goldsboro:
  Adamsville - Mrs. Bonnie Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
  First - Mrs. King Robinson, 426 Holland Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27530
  Madison Ave. - Mr. Glenn Hood, 1303 Park Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Kinston:
  First - Mrs. Alice Fay, 2204 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501
  Neuse - Mrs. Nancy Gladson, 3506 Bailey St., Kinston 28501
  Spilman - Mrs. Gail Blancett, 1703 Crawford, Kinston 28501
LaGrange - Mrs. Cedric Vinson, 503 S. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551
New Hope - Marion Sutton, 9 Summerhill Terrace, Kinston 28551
Rosewood - Mrs. Lee Bailey, 1306 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530
Snow Hill - Miss Minnie M. Whittington, Green St., Snow Hill 28580

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Neuse

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Maxine Bracken

Address: Rt. 1, Box 93 City: Goldsboro State: N.C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1 Open Country, 2 Village (under 500 pop.), 3 Town (500-2499), 4 Small City (2500-9,999), 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Medium City (10,000-49,999); Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Jimmie L. Williams*	Lenoir	1906	1		x	1	6	2	77	6	83	2	0	0	88,000	1,300
Cabin	Linwood Ralph Kennedy	Duplin	1915	1	x		2	0	0	203	0	203	1	0	0	85,000	0
Davis Grove	Mark H. Creech	Greene	1902	1		x	5	0	8	79	48	127	0	0	3,800	73,800	0
Deep Run	Bailey Elmore	Lenoir	1954	3	x		5	4	13	136	20	156	0	0	40,000	125,000	0
Emmaus	Elliott Hill	Wayne	1886	1	x		6	3	9	110	168	278	8	1	65,000	125,000	6,344
Falling Creek	Jack Bracken	Wayne	1848	1	x		5	3	6	281	103	384	3	2	30,000	125,000	0
Fremont	J. Franklin Turner	Wayne	1902	3		x	3	8	5	134	46	180	1	0	60,000	140,000	0
GOLOSBORO:																	
Adamsville	M.O. Sears	Wayne	1959	7	x		25	78	40	715	132	847	0	1	0	900,000	201,750
Calvary	James R. Rowe	Wayne	1951	6	x		0	5	3	157	22	179	0	0	0	125,000	0
First	E. Leon Smith	Wayne	1943	5		x	4	23	63	862	619	1,481	1	4	0	2,138,000	390,000
Love Memorial		Wayne	1970	7	x		11	14	20	299	30	329	0	5	40,000	325,000	50,000
Madison Avenue	Harold M. Mitchell	Wayne	1954	6	x		6	20	39	692	155	847	0	11	0	1,500,000	530,976
New Life	William I. Gay, Jr.	Wayne	1978	7	x		12	0	8	72	21	93	0	7	0	0	0
Grainger	John E. Green	Lenoir	1916	2		x	7	7	2	185	40	225	1	0	13,600	34,600	0
Jordan's Chapel	Stanley Moss	Wayne	1909	1		x	0	0	2	84	18	102	0	1	30,000	110,000	9,000
Kennedy Home		Lenoir	1915	1	x		7	16	23	60	157	217	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON:																	
Calvary		Lenoir	1956	1	x		2	2	16	105	69	174	2	6	0	125,000	4,730
First	Ray K. Hodge	Lenoir	1857	5	x		12	20	40	1,000	504	1,504	5	0	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Gene Miller	Lenoir	1953	6	x		0	7	0	71	100	171	0	0	0	75,000	0
Immanuel	Leon H. Bizzell	Lenoir	1956	7	x		5	2	2	211	23	234	1	0	0	200,000	11,470
Neuse Baptist	Mack Styron	Lenoir	1958	6	x		0	7	35	200	50	250	1	0	0	150,000	0
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	Lenoir	1959	7	x		6	7	5	248	28	276	5	0	0	122,000	8,311
Spilman Memorial	Troy C. Bennett	Lenoir	1953	6	x		6	38	37	469	160	629	6	3	0	731,423	203,744
La Grange, First	Ken Jones	Lenoir	1857	4	x		3	2	7	112	57	169	1	4	40,000	225,000	11,063
Mount Nelson	Richard Gandy	Wayne	1891	2	x		15	13	6	243	30	273	1	0	0	125,000	4,800
New Hope	Benny C. Alford	Lenoir	1894	7	x		5	6	21	345	89	434	0	9	15,000	185,000	0
Pikeville	John Claude Sasser	Wayne	1949	3	x		7	5	7	101	49	150	1	1	0	58,000	0
Pineview	John L. Allen	Wayne	1962	7	x		0	11	14	208	62	270	0	0	0	190,000	34,414
Pinkney	John Ashworth	Wayne	1908	1		x	1	3	5	50	44	94	1	0	0	45,000	0
Rosewood	James C. Seaman	Wayne	1949	4	x		9	15	16	244	59	303	1	1	45,000	150,000	0
Sandy Bottom	Joe Earl Coker	Lenoir	1902	1	x		2	2	6	145	65	210	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Seven Springs	Billy Joe Sloop	Wayne	1891	2	x		8	8	3	237	26	263	2	0	75,000	200,000	7,755
Snow Hill, First	William S. Brown	Greene	1850	3	x		13	21	7	323	79	402	13	0	35,000	275,000	90,421
Trinity	R.G. Elmore	Wayne	1954	1	x		15	22	3	151	3	157	0	1	36,000	112,000	15,383
Union	Gerald Garris	Lenoir	1800	1		x	1	0	3	83	37	120	0	2	0	60,000	0
TOTALS							209	378	476	8,695	3,119	11,814	57	59	558,400	9,022,823	1,582,161

*See Directory regarding Addresses

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Neuse

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. William I. Gay, Jr.

Address: 2511 Norwood Ave. | City: Goldsboro | State: N.C. | Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-99 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Bethel	Fain Reaves *	0	1	7	8	2	1	19	6	0	0	4	0	48	35	1	0	48	30	0	30
Cabin	J.M. Strickland	7	6	7	9	13	9	20	24	0	0	3	0	98	63	2	0	98	72	0	72
Oavis Grove	O.C. Taylor	0	5	3	3	0	4	16	20	0	0	2	0	53	33	0	0	53	41	0	41
Oeep Run	Braswell Smith	2	6	5	4	6	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	59	50	0	0	59	32	0	32
Emmaus	Marion Strickland	1	7	21	25	0	10	36	11	0	0	4	0	115	60	1	0	115	106	0	106
Falling Creek	Raymond Ricks	0	31	47	20	17	42	105	11	0	0	3	0	276	158	4	0	276	89	0	89
Fremont	Mrs. Oalphne Fulkerson	0	10	9	6	0	7	0	31	0	0	3	0	66	35	0	0	66	63	0	63
GOLOSBORO:																					
Adamsville	Richard VanBenthuysen	0	64	79	110	65	56	168	30	0	0	3	0	575	260	0	0	575	202	0	202
Calvary	Jesse Oaughtry	2	4	6	2	0	12	9	11	0	0	3	0	49	30	1	39	88	45	0	45
First	Mrs. Richard Askins	0	62	68	60	35	24	172	124	0	42	7	0	594	288	0	0	594	298	0	298
Love Memorial	Wallace Horton	0	21	32	40	10	18	56	10	0	0	3	0	190	106	0	0	190	0	0	0
Madison Avenue	Wesley Spear	0	36	38	78	36	40	140	70	0	0	5	0	443	228	5	0	443	92	0	92
New Life	Jarvis James	0	4	4	30	10	13	12	4	0	0	3	0	80	26	6	0	80	20	0	20
GRAINGER	Frank Quinn	2	6	13	31	0	0	48	0	0	0	4	0	104	64	1	0	104	57	0	57
Jordan's Chapel	Carroll Porter	0	8	5	12	12	8	16	12	0	0	8	0	81	32	1	0	81	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	Val Chadwick	0	4	35	72	0	0	30	0	0	0	8	0	149	125	0	0	149	103	0	103
KINSTON:																					
Calvary	Warren Tilghman	0	11	17	13	5	8	16	15	0	0	3	0	88	53	0	0	88	0	0	0
First	Lester Spence	20	28	61	40	21	49	237	51	0	0	4	0	511	242	0	0	511	74	0	74
Glen Raven	Linda Woody	2	2	4	12	0	10	3	8	0	0	2	0	43	28	0	0	43	42	0	42
Immanuel	Steve Humbles	0	22	34	31	0	21	35	0	0	0	3	0	146	86	0	0	146	52	0	52
Neuse Baptist	Lee Ham	0	7	24	6	1	14	30	14	0	0	3	0	99	58	0	0	99	0	0	0
Rivermont	Darrell Brown	0	17	36	17	9	8	39	11	0	0	4	0	141	94	0	0	141	72	0	72
Spilman Memorial	V.L. Harper	0	34	54	78	6	15	133	32	3	0	5	50	410	200	2	0	410	79	0	79
La Grange, First	Mrs. Francis Sutton	0	4	9	13	7	10	10	9	0	0	3	0	65	33	2	1	66	44	0	44
Mount Nelson	Richard Sauls	8	15	30	34	6	24	28	10	0	0	2	0	157	92	10	0	157	157	0	157
New Hope	Charles Sutton	0	26	36	21	18	20	63	13	0	5	6	0	208	120	0	0	208	141	0	141
Pikeville	Steve Hamlet	0	12	9	20	0	19	3	6	0	0	3	0	72	45	0	0	72	65	0	65
Pineview	Thomas L. Pate	3	8	22	20	6	18	24	11	0	0	3	80	195	130	0	0	195	98	0	98
Pinkney	Wayne Pittman	8	13	14	7	9	21	18	0	0	0	2	0	92	60	0	0	92	30	0	30
Rosewood	Bobby Walls	8	14	36	46	14	21	64	30	0	0	0	0	233	156	0	0	233	104	0	104
Sandy Bottom	Melvin Croom	3	6	21	22	5	5	40	21	0	0	3	0	126	90	0	0	126	58	0	58
Seven Springs	Timothy Price	9	6	16	15	10	27	16	26	0	0	3	0	128	80	2	5	133	66	0	66
Snow Hill	Fred Speight	1	18	21	41	31	6	91	55	0	0	10	64	338	142	0	0	338	131	0	131
Trinity	Jesse Kissinger	5	3	26	12	12	20	43	10	0	0	3	0	134	79	0	0	134	92	0	92
Union	Warren Hardy	0	7	6	0	7	9	14	13	0	0	3	0	59	27	0	0	59	0	0	0
TOTALS	* See Oirectory regarding Addresses	81	528	855	958	373	569	1,790	699	3	47	128	194	6,225	3,408	38	45	6,287	2,555	0	2,555

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
Neuse

Associational Church Training Director
NONE

Address City State Zip
North Carolina

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Bethel		0	4	4	12	0	0	1	0	21	15	3	4	10
Cabin		0	12	7	0	0	0	2	0	21	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove		0												
Deep Run		0												
Emmaus		0												
Falling Creek		0												
Fremont		0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO:														
Adamsville	Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro 27530	20	20	47	65	0	0	4	0	156	93	12	9	16
Calvary		0												
First		0												
Love Memorial		0	11	16	16	0	0	2	0	45	26	0	0	0
Madison Avenue		6	14	50	30	0	50	4	0	154	96	1	2	4
New Life	Billy Johnson, 2102 S. William, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	10	10
Grainger		0												
Jordan's Chapel		0												
Kennedy Home		0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	2	8	0
KINSTON:														
Calvary		0												
First		0	0	50	0	0	0	1	0	51	18	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Grace Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501	0	2	12	9	0	0	1	0	24	19	0	0	0
Immanuel		0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	8	3	0
Neuse Baptist		0												
Rivermont		0												
Spilman Memorial		0												
La Grange, First		0												
Mount Nelson		0												
New Hope		0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	2
Pikeville		0												
Pineview		0												
Pinkney		0												
Rosewood		0												
Sandy Bottom		0												
Seven Springs	Terry Hackle, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578	3	5	10	20	2	0	3	0	43	25	0	3	6
Snow Hill		0												
Trinity		0												
Union		0												
TOTALS		29	91	202	161	2	50	19	0	553	314	29	39	48

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Neuse

Associational Music Director
NONE

Address City State Zip
North Carolina

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
Bethel		0	5	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	19	10	0
Cabin	Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	12	0
Oavis Grove		0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10	7	0
Oeep Run	Thomas Hill, Rt. 2, Box 454, Oeep Run 28525	2	3	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	15	0
Emmaus	Oonald Lynch, 728 Ridge Or., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	-	15	10	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Box 106B, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	24	0	8	0	5	0	37	17	0
Fremont	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, PO Box 157, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0
GOLOS80RO:													
Adamsville	Mrs. Gene Hager, 218 Mimosa Park Or., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	30	36	0	8	6	6	0	86	50	0
Calvary	James Rowe, Rt. 2, Box 338O, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	3	0	14	10	0
First	Gordon L. Flesher, 2025 Azalea Or., Goldsboro 27530	15	42	43	24	28	0	0	15	0	167	136	0
Love Memorial	Mrs. Joyce Thompson, 201 Foxwood Or., Goldsboro 27530	0	15	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	31	15	0
Madison Avenue	Autry Lewis, P.O. Box 975, Goldsboro 27530	5	12	26	23	9	0	4	2	0	81	64	0
New Life		0	0	10	0	0	4	0	4	0	18	8	0
Grainger		0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	8	0
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Mary L. Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Kennedy Home	Randall Watson, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	32	52	0	0	0	0	3	0	87	77	0
KINSTON:													
Calvary		0											
First	Gary Crowe, 1209 Anne Or., Kinston 28501	5	22	28	41	31	0	0	10	0	137	124	0
Glen Raven	Edna Miller, 1407 West Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Immanuel	Mrs. R.L. Norville, Rt. 2, Box 252, Grifton 28530	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	15	0
Neuse Baptist	Earl Enzor, 25 West Oown, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	8	0
Rivermont		0	0	0	14	0	2	0	1	0	17	12	0
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Betty Thigpen, 1906 Hardee, Kinston 28501	12	25	30	32	0	0	0	3	0	102	76	0
La Grange, First	8en Ramsaur, 104 Lynn Or., LaGrange 28551	4	2	1	15	0	5	0	4	0	31	16	0
Mount Nelson	Richard Gandy, P.O. Box 207, Eureka 27830	0	6	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	39	30	0
New Hope	Miss Jane Begert, 202 Lee St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	14	0
Pikeville	Mrs. Bessie Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 584, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10	0
Pineview	Ernestine Brewer, 217 Green St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	18	22	0	4	0	3	0	47	29	0
Pinkney	Steve Brogden, 106-A Pate Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	15	12	0
Rosewood	James Seaman, 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	0	12	13	27	0	8	0	7	0	67	33	0
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	3	0	25	18	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. Ann Price, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551	0	4	7	8	0	0	0	3	0	22	15	0
Snow Hill	Allen Hardison, 1003 Indian Head, Snow Hill 28580	0	15	20	24	0	4	0	5	0	68	35	0
Trinity	Mrs. Marie Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	18	0
Union	Mrs. Blanche Oavis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	15	5	0
TOTALS		43	198	329	530	68	53	10	118	8	1,357	943	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Neuse

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Nancy (F.C.) Wilkie

Address: 2006 Carey Rd. City: Kinston State: N.C. Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Bethel		0														
Cabin		0														
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Stevens, R3, Box 507, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Deep Run	Nannie Tyndall, R1, Deep Run 28525	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	10	3	2	25
Emmaus	Mrs. Celia Casey, R2, Box 239, Dudley 28333	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	10	0	0	10	6	0	29
Falling Creek	Mrs. Tommie Jones, R1, Box 52C, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	13	0	33	4	0	64
Fremont	Mrs. Dot Ballance, R2, Box 391, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	21	5	0	30
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Linda Gregory, 2600 Hill Cir. Dr., Goldsboro 27530	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	10	15	18	24	30	3	0	100
Calvary	Mrs. C.K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
First	Mrs. John Getsinger, 1406 Laurel, Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	25	0	10	97	5	0	149
Love Memorial	Rachel Rawls, R1, Box 546, Dudley 28333	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	11	4	0	25
Madison Avenue	Mrs. John McDonald, 402 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	3	5	0	0	34	8	0	50
New Life	Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Grainger	Margaret Green, R1, Box 182, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	6	0	23
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Connie Britt, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Kennedy Home		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	16	0	0	0	0	28
KINSTON:																
Calvary		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
First	Miss Mildred Moore, 104 E. Highland, Kinston 28501	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	21	7	12	120	5	0	170
Glen Raven	Helen Webb, 1906 Northview, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
Immanuel	Mrs. Jean Humbles, 3307 Jennifer, Kinston 28501	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	12	0	0	17
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	k	k	0	0	0	k	9	3	1	14
Rivermont	Mrs. Hazel Campbell, Rt. 3, Kinston 28501	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	12	20	0	0	10	4	0	40
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	17	2	10	25	2	0	67
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Kenneth Tingen, 306 Lake Pines, LaGrange 28551	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	13	0	0	21
Mount Nelson	Mrs. J.A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Fremont 27830	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	16	7	0	18	4	0	33
New Hope	Mrs. Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern, Kinston 28501	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	14	10	6	20	5	0	64
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, P.O. Box 306, Pikeville 27863	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	11	1	0	24
Pineview	Marcel Emery, 112 Boyer St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	10
Pinkney	Faye B. Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	5	0	8	2	0	31
Rosewood	Mrs. Geraldine Moore, 219 Holly Rd., Goldsboro 27530	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	15	18	8	20	4	0	70
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Mary Coker, Rt. 4, Box 494A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	1	17
Seven Springs	Margaret Coor, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530	0	1	1	0	2	1	5	0	8	6	0	20	1	0	35
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Annie Hardison, 1003 Indian Head, Snow Hill 28580	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	12	11	6	0	49	4	0	82
Trinity	Mrs. Julia Grant, Rt. 3, Box 301A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	26
Union		0														
TOTALS		14	23	14	5	30	6	92	108	229	122	75	662	98	12	1,303

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: Neuse

Associational Brotherhood Director: James Small

Address: 413 Forest Dr. | City: Goldsboro | State: N.C. | Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Bethel		0									
Cabin		0									
Davis Grove		0									
Deep Run	A.R. Munn, Deep Run 28525	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Emmaus		11	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Falling Creek	James Hood, Rt. 1, Box 303, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	31
Fremont		0									
GOLDSBORO:											
Adamsville	James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27530	17	12	5	30	0	0	0	1	0	65
Calvary	David Jernigan, 601 Whitfield Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
First		15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Love Memorial	Willard Cox, 411 Marcia Dr., Goldsboro 27530	13	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	24
Madison Avenue	Donald Meadows, 1603 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530	7	0	0	32	0	0	0	3	4	46
New Life	Jim Washam, Rt. 7, Box 166, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Grainger		0									
Jordan's Chapel		0									
Kennedy Home		21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
KINSTON:											
Calvary		0									
First	E.G. Hill, Jr., 2700 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	6	0	6	40	0	0	0	1	0	53
Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Immanuel		0									
Neuse Baptist	Wm. Lisk, 1010 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	9
Rivermont	Thomas Hall, 139 Collier Rd., Kinston 28501	15	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	34
Spilman Memorial	Steven Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	0									
LaGrange, First		0									
Mount Nelson	Vernon Williams, 203 N. Cottonwood, Goldsboro 27530	9	12	6	0	18	0	0	5	0	50
New Hope	J.R. Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Pikeville	David Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 361B, Fremont 27830	4	6	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	21
Pineview	Linwood Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 384A, Pikeville 27863	0	6	1	0	13	0	0	3	0	23
Pinkney		0									
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, 5449 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	6	8	4	11	0	0	0	2	0	31
Sandy Bottom		0									
Seven Springs	Dean E. Hill, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Snow Hill, First	Fred Speight, 210 SE 1st St., Snow Hill 28580	5	8	5	0	0	16	0	4	0	38
Trinity		0									
Union		0									
TOTALS		141	89	36	179	46	16	0	28	10	545

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL STEWARDSHIP & EXPENDITURES

Association: Neuse

Associational Treasurer: Elwood Hudson

Address: P.O. Box 1896 | City: Goldsboro | State: N.C. | Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27A Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward program or alternate	Committed to ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27B Budget: Yes	No	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Denise Jones, R1, Box 182, Pink Hill 28572	11	3	3				x		x	10,595	153	10,748	4,000	2,650	7,833	2,700	382	3,136	16,701
Cabin	Beverly Kennedy, R1, Box 240J, Beaulaville 28518	10	8	4				x	x		20,693	0	20,693	0	4,200	30,176	0	587	3,797	38,760
Davis Grove	Doris Shingleton, R2, Box 167, Stantonsburg 27833	4	10	2				x	x		13,340	192	13,532	0	5,015	0	0	592	4,038	9,645
Deep Run	Ray Blizzard, R1, Deep Run 28575	40	5	2				x	x		52,197	0	52,197	0	12,500	26,347	0	823	10,747	50,417
Emmaus	Lola Byrd, 111 E. College, Mt. Olive 28365	17	5	1				x	x		29,675	188	29,863	0	10,074	0	1,272	1,744	5,827	18,917
Falling Creek	Louise Sasser, R6, Box 322, Goldsboro 27530	281	9	1				x	x		43,864	0	43,864	0	11,409	0	0	1,940	22,663	36,012
Fremont	Beverlin Summerlin, PO Box 515, Fremont 27530	11	2	1				x	x		40,735	0	40,735	0	12,809	10,736	0	1,014	3,406	27,965
GOLDSBORO:																				
Adamsville	M.A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander, Goldsboro 27530	150	21	3				x	x		160,822	491	161,313	0	49,586	0	23,476	6,387	15,900	95,349
Calvary	Richard Daughtry, R2, Box 193A, Goldsboro 27530	25	10	1				x	x		20,699	288	20,987	0	5,300	0	0	524	8,496	14,320
First	Glenn Chitty, 202 Woodbine, Goldsboro 27530	92	0	0	x				x		356,098	6,809	362,907	500,000	77,286	133,261	246,702	5,053	62,536	524,838
Love Memorial	Lloyd Purvis, R2, B335, Goldsboro 27530	50	13	2	x				x		62,075	143	62,218	0	15,447	0	13,223	3,733	18,331	50,728
Madison Avenue	Mrs. W.H. Edwards, 609 Woodberry, Goldsboro 27530	75	10	1				x	x		184,461	0	184,461	315,407	77,042	0	34,085	6,296	18,415	135,838
New Life	Christine Baker, 3500 Catherine, Goldsboro 27530	31	12	4			x		x		21,731	0	21,731	0	10,537	0	0	500	670	11,707
Grainger	Esther Parris, R1, Box 176, Kinston 28501	6	1	1	x				x		15,000	976	15,976	0	9,972	0	0	790	4,139	14,901
Jordan's Chapel	D.O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28565	5	3	1					x		15,569	410	15,979	0	6,000	0	5,600	597	4,915	17,110
Kennedy Home	Betty Brachmon, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	4	12	4				x	x		8,919	746	9,665	0	0	0	0	704	5,633	6,337
KINSTON:																				
Calvary	Mrs. Evelyn Pope, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	10	1	0				x	x		15,976	1,923	17,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Roy Poole, 1602 Whitehall, Kinston 28501	0	9	6			x	x	x		273,008	21,132	294,140	0	74,560	43,326	0	8,220	55,101	181,207
Glen Raven	Irene Melton, 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston 28501	10	8	2					x		8,250	0	8,250	0	5,400	0	0	90	1,000	6,490
Immanuel	Garland Bartlett, 601 Greenmead, Kinston 28501	20	10	2					x		36,734	15,686	52,420	0	16,515	0	21,312	1,274	14,509	53,610
Neuse Baptist	Bobby Hardison, R7, Kinston 28501	15	5	1					x		19,531	200	19,731	0	2,335	0	0	706	4,002	7,043
Rivermont	Mrs. Ilse Rouse, 1904 Herdee, Kinston 28501	10	10	4					x		25,718	1,311	27,029	0	8,900	0	1,500	1,600	13,406	25,406
Spilman Memorial	T.G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage, Kinston 28501	55	9	1					x		112,929	11,746	124,675	0	47,360	0	31,582	5,396	22,320	106,928
LaGrange, First	Kenneth Tingen, 306 Lake Dr., LaGrange 28551	0	6	1				x	x		31,792	1,093	32,885	0	14,568	0	3,619	1,047	7,866	27,100
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Roy Bartlett, PO Box 504, Eureka 27830	25	8	2				x	x		54,051	0	54,051	3,800	21,018	12,210	3,487	1,112	14,714	52,541
New Hope	Faye Lindsay, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	50	15	3				x	x		67,112	34,155	101,267	0	44,193	0	0	1,620	34,519	80,332
Pikeville	Charlie Sharp, R1, Box 449, Pikeville 27863	12	6	2				x	x		24,052	73	24,125	0	4,920	0	1,077	664	6,630	13,291
Pineview	Mrs.Evelyn Edgerton, 209 Forrest Cir., Goldsboro	58	8	1				x	x		36,454	48,390	84,844	0	15,624	0	8,889	972	52,734	78,219
Pinkney	E.G. Pittman, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542	30	12	12			x		x		11,392	874	12,266	0	5,020	2,716	0	528	4,445	12,709
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, 5449 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	78	16	3				x	x		73,734	838	74,572	0	22,681	0	0	1,924	17,066	41,671
Sandy Bottom	Albert Croom, R4, Box 508A, Kinston 28501	10	17	2				x	x		29,000	0	29,000	0	12,000	1,400	0	1,300	5,000	19,700
Seven Springs	Mrs. Vera Willis, R3, Box 492, LaGrange 28551	15	10	2				x	x		31,011	0	31,011	12,000	12,888	11,642	4,857	1,468	8,187	39,042
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Agnes Horton, P.O. Box 186, Snow Hill 28580	30	0	0				x	x		63,428	0	63,428	0	16,891	0	32,515	4,313	1,736	55,455
Trinity	Mrs. Rachel Singleton, R3, Box 342-2, Goldsboro	40	9	2				x	x		38,598	291	38,889	0	13,748	0	2,008	1,145	11,231	28,132
Union	Mrs. Hazel Jones, R1, Seven Springs 28578	3	5	1				x	x		12,814	553	13,367	0	4,167	0	0	466	6,525	11,158
TOTALS		283									2,022,057	148,661	2,170,718	835,207	652,885	571,165	437,904	65,511	473,640	1,909,579

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association
Neuse

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Eugene Hager

Address 2702 E. Ash St., Room 203 City Goldsboro State N.C. Zip 27530

134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SB Hospitals	Designated SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)														
Bethel	Bess Hooks, 3010 Rouse Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	169	169	304	180	165	0	0	0	0	0	818	987
Cabin	Louse Tundall, Rt2, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	1,215	608	175	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	1,133	2,348
Davis Grove	Mrs. J.R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 614, Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0	1,224	245	291	214	405	0	0	0	0	90	1,245	2,469
Deep Run	Linda Smith, Rt. 5, Box 309, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,066	426	0	587	440	0	0	0	0	400	1,853	2,919
Emmaus	Sarah Lynch, 728 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,372	480	500	258	511	0	0	0	0	0	1,749	3,121
Falling Creek	Mrs. Joyce Hood, Rt. 6, Box 309E, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,040	600	574	455	1,615	0	30	0	0	3,301	6,575	7,615
Fremont	Miss M.L. Flowers, P.O. Box 553, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	550	275	345	379	587	0	247	0	200	789	2,822	3,372
GOLDSBORO:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sarah Connor, 100 Woodbine, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	30,835	3,500	489	844	1,821	0	0	0	0	6,384	13,038	43,873
Calvary	Mrs. C.K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	514	514	1,680	500	190	606	400	68	0	0	0	600	2,364	4,558
First	Mrs. Don Howell, 107 Louise Cir., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	16,194	2,575	1,315	3,129	5,034	9	10	10	0	6,940	19,022	36,216
Love Memorial	Delma Jackson, 303 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	7,456	1,638	1,159	1,353	1,293	0	0	0	0	10	5,453	12,909
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Floyd Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530	0	3,860	3,860	21,383	1,750	233	584	962	0	0	0	0	0	3,529	28,772
New Life	Frankie Smeltzer, Rt. 11, Box 138 Lot Z13, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	1,412	471	105	104	179	0	0	0	0	200	1,059	2,471
Grainger	Christina Broadway, Rt. 1, Box 185A, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	200	225	100	100	200	0	150	100	0	0	875	1,075
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	200	0	0	25	150	0	25	50	0	129	379	579
Kennedy Home	Ruth Sublett, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,070	401	35	49	307	0	446	0	0	44	1,282	2,352
KINSTON:																
Calvary	Mrs. Emily Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	0	180	350	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	730	730
First	Mrs. Jack Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501	0	9,144	9,144	19,833	3,225	4,452	2,210	3,943	727	3,676	6	10	2,111	20,360	49,337
Glen Raven	Marguerite Dennis, 603 Hines Ave., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	600	200	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	925
Immanuel	Mrs. Bobby Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,308	489	228	241	560	0	0	0	0	100	1,618	2,926
Neuse Baptist	Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,000	150	20	86	184	0	30	18	16	0	504	1,504
Rivermont	Mrs. Elva Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,800	600	355	1,152	1,150	100	100	100	100	100	3,757	5,557
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	10,700	990	1,647	1,020	2,231	0	0	0	0	5,912	11,800	22,500
LaGrange, First	Miss Estaer Walters, 105A N. Caswell, LaGrange 28551	0	0	0	1,873	310	450	100	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,860	3,673
Mount Nelson	Mrs. J.A. Sauls, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Fremont 27830	0	0	0	3,752	500	0	201	702	0	0	0	0	0	1,403	5,155
New Hope	Charlotte Howell, 972 Quick Dr., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	8,413	1,371	145	429	573	0	20	0	0	1,593	4,131	12,544
Pikeville	Mrs. Lillian Beamon, P.O. Box 306, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	1,080	300	519	704	626	0	0	0	0	811	2,960	4,040
Pineview	Sherry Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 384A, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	2,717	339	190	284	1,148	0	0	0	0	655	2,616	5,333
Pinkney	Faye Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 338, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	1,150	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,350
Rosewood	Mrs. Mae Bowen, Rt. 5, Box 399, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	10,339	1,739	1,237	777	1,200	0	11	0	0	280	5,244	15,583
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Gloria Croom, Rt. 4, Box 509E, Kinston 28501	0	0	0	1,468	260	0	278	334	0	0	0	0	100	972	2,440
Seven Springs	Mrs.Bruce Smith, Rt. 2, Box 25A, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	2,664	480	316	226	906	0	0	0	0	539	2,467	5,131
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28586	0	0	0	2,471	746	392	448	716	0	0	0	0	0	2,302	4,773
Trinity	Mrs. Shirley Lawrence, Rt. 3, Box 310, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	2,400	600	249	484	625	0	0	0	0	1,270	3,228	5,628
Union	Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Box 260, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0	400	100	135	67	90	0	0	0	0	0	392	792
TOTALS		0	13,518	13,518	161,034	26,642	16,625	17,849	29,927	904	4,745	284	326	32,358	130,065	269,341

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Neuse
Moderator: Rev. Richard Gandy
Address: Box 497 City: Eureka State: N.C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using $ B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y N	Yes No
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor *	0	0	0	0	5	0	180	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Cabin	Jimmy Strickland	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	W	8	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Davis Grove	Kenneth Jones	0	0	0	0	5	0	214	0	W	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Deep Run	Joe Tyndall	0	0	0	0	8	0	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Emmaus	Roger Carlson	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	23	6	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Falling Creek	Mark Hood	0	0	0	0	18	0	455	0	0	60	0	0	22	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Fremont	W.A. Ballance	0	0	0	0	8	0	379	0	0	10	0	0	39	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
GOLDSBORO:																											
Adamsville	Gordon Sugg	0	0	0	0	123	0	844	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Calvary	A.W. Hill	0	0	0	0	8	0	200	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N		N	N			Y	N	N	Y	N
First	Farris Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,129	0	W	64	0	0	200	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Love Memorial	R.S. Ault	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,353	400	W	12	0	0	6	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Madison Avenue	Earl Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	584	1,000	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
New Life	Ray Mayo	0	0	0	0	17	1	104	0		0	0	0	100	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Grainger	Arthur Parris	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0		7	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Jordan's Chapel	Richard Williams	0	0	0	0	5	0	125	0		5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Kennedy Home	Herbert Bradshaw	0	0	0	0	26	0	49	0	W	60	0	0			N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
KINSTON:																											
Calvary	Gerald Tripp, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
First	Dr. Hubert Pierce	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,211	350	0	0	0	0	20	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Glen Raven	Glen Adams	0	0	0	0	4	0	125	0		0	0	0	15	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Immanuel	Steve Humbles	0	0	0	0	10	0	241	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Neuse Baptist	Richard Poteat	0	0	0	0	16	0	86	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Rivermont	McLean Taylor	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,152	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Spilman Memorial	P.K. Platts	0				21	0	1,020	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LaGrange, First	Bob Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Mount Nelson	J.A. Sauls	0	0	0	0	15	0	201	0		25	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Marcellous May	0	0	0	0	12	1	429	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Pikeville	Chalie Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	704	0		5	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Pineview	Lloyd Price	0	0	0	0	25	0	285	0		12	0	0	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pinkney	Earl Hales	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0		45	0	0	20	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Rosewood	Bobby Walls	0	0	0	0	55	0	777	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery	0	0	0	0	3	0	278	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Seven Springs	Joe Outlaw	0	0	0	0	10	1	226	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Snow Hill, First	Jay Heath	0	0	0	0	30	0	448	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Trinity	Arnold Flowers	0	0	0	0	31	0	484	0		18	0	0	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Union	Roland B. Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0		15	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
	*See Directory regarding addresses																										
TOTALS		0	0	0	0	510	3	16,456	1,750		442	6	0	519	1												

Photo by Bill Taylor, Montgomery, Alabama BHM PUB